



UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE MINAS GERAIS

Instituto de Ciências Biológicas



Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia, Conservação e Manejo da Vida Silvestre

TESE DE DOUTORADO

Interações formiga-planta nos campos rupestres: diversidade, estrutura e dinâmica temporal



FERNANDA VIEIRA DA COSTA

BELO HORIZONTE

2016

FERNANDA VIEIRA DA COSTA

Interações formiga-planta nos campos rupestres: diversidade, estrutura e dinâmica temporal

Tese apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia, Conservação e Manejo da Vida Silvestre da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, como requisito parcial para obtenção do título de Doutora em Ecologia, Conservação e Manejo da Vida Silvestre.


Orientador: Dr. Frederico de Siqueira Neves

Coorientadores: Dr. Marco Aurelio Ribeiro de Mello & Dr. Tadeu José de Abreu Guerra

BELO HORIZONTE

2016

Tese defendida em 16/12/2016, e aprovada pela banca examinadora constituída pelos professores:



Dr. Fernando A. Oliveira e Silveira



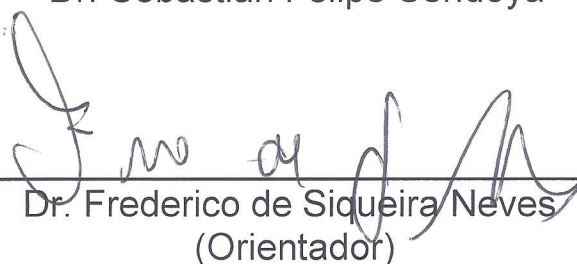
Dr. Ricardo R. de Castro Solar



Dr. Thiago Junqueira Izzo



Dr. Sebastian Felipe Sendoya



Dr. Frederico de Siqueira Neves
(Orientador)

Agradecimentos

À Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais (UFMG) e ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia, Conservação e Manejo da Vida Silvestre (ECMVS), pela oportunidade, apoio e excelente formação acadêmica. Especialmente aos professores Frederico Neves, Marco Mello, Adriano Paglia e Fernando Silveira pelos ensinamentos e conselhos transmitidos. Agradeço também aos secretários Frederico Teixeira e Cristiane por todo auxílio com as burocracias, que facilitaram muito pra que essa caminhada fosse mais tranquila.

À Fundação CAPES pela concessão da bolsa durante o período do doutorado realizado no Brasil. Ao Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) e ao Deutscher Akademischer Austauschdiens (DAAD) pela oportunidade de realização do doutorado sanduíche na Alemanha e concessão da bolsa durante o intercâmbio. Ao CNPq (Chamada Universal, Processo 478565/2012-7) e ao Projeto de Pesquisas Ecológicas de Longa Duração (PELD – Campos Rupestres da Serra do Cipó) pelo apoio financeiro e logístico. Ao Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade (ICMBio), pela concessão da licença de coleta e ao Parque Nacional Serra do Cipó, pelo suporte logístico concedido durante as campanhas de campo. Agradecimento especial ao analista ambiental Edward Elias Júnior e aos funcionários Cristiane e Farofa por tornarem nossas hospedagens no PARNA Cipó sempre mais agradáveis e nos fazerem sentir em casa. Sentirei muitas saudades.

Ao meu orientador Frederico de Siqueira Neves pela oportunidade, ensinamentos e parceria ao longo desses bons anos de colaboração que vêm desde minha graduação. Sincera gratidão pela amizade, confiança, e por ter acreditado no meu trabalho. Ao meu coorientador Marco Mello pelos ensinamentos e oportunidades, especialmente por abrir as portas e

caminhos além mar. Ao Tadeu Guerra, também meu coorientador, por todo incentivo e colaboração durante essa jornada acadêmica. O apoio de todos vocês foi fundamental.

À Judith Bronstein por ter me recebido em seu grupo de pesquisa na University of Arizona e ter ampliado meus horizontes como cientista. Serei eternamente grata à atenção e aprendizado transmitido durante os poucos meses de convívio. Ao Pedro Rodrigues e Corinne Stouthamer por terem aberto as portas do seu lar e me acolhido durante a temporada no Arizona. Ao Nico Bltühgen e seu grupo de pesquisa da Technische Universität Darmstadt pela oportunidade, acolhimento e trocas. Particularmente, agradeço a Melaine Chisté pela sincera amizade durante minha temporada Alemã. Também tenho imensa gratidão aos integrantes do “Marvelous WG”, Nana Yeboah e Yuri Dantas, pelo suporte e companheirismo que tornaram minha vida Germânica muito mais feliz.

Aos professores do Departamento de Botânica, Fernando Silveira, Elder Paiva e João Renato Stehmann pela ajuda com o mundo secreto das plantas.

Aos membros da banca Thiago Izzo, Sebastian Sendoya, Ricardo Solar, Fernando Silveira, Marina Beirão e Newton Barbosa por terem aceitado o convite e pela disposição para contribuir com esse estudo.

A todos os amigos e colegas do Laboratório de Ecologia de Insetos (LEI), Laboratório de Síntese Ecológica e à querida Vila Parentoni, pelo companheirismo, trocas de saberes (científicos e não) e momentos felizes que deixarão muitas saudades. Especialmente aos que deram uma força enorme para que as campanhas de campo se concretizassem sempre de forma tranquila, e/ou que de alguma forma contribuíram no desenvolvimento desse estudo (me desculpem se esqueci de alguém, a memória é fraca e a ajuda foi forte!): Alice Leite, Ana Campos, Bruna Boa Sorte, Fábio Pacelhe, Humberto Brandt, Arleu Viana, Matheus de Moraes, Rayana Mello, Ariel Reis, Reuber Antoniazzi, Leonardo Dias, Ivan Monteiro, Paloma

Marques, Marina Beirão, Lucas Perillo e Bárbara Carvalho. Gratidão mais que especial a Laura Braga que esteve presente em diversas etapas desse estudo, do projeto piloto à defesa, sempre com absurda disposição e companheirismo.

Aos grandes amigos que sempre apoiaram e incentivaram essa longa caminhada, agradeço especialmente a Amanda Marcatti, Sarah Reis, Lucas Gontijo, Gabriela Duarte, Leonardo Dias, Laura Gagliardi, Luiz Eduardo, Antônio Queiroz, Maria Luiza Bicalho Maia, e Rodolfo Probst. Também sou grata aos grandes amigos e amigas conquistadas durante minha vivência em Manaus que mesmo distantes, proporcionam muita felicidade. Muito obrigada a todos, tudo seria mais difícil sem o apoio de vocês!

À minha família que representa o centro do meu equilíbrio. À minha querida mãe Fátima, meu pai Id e minha irmã Fabi pelo suporte e amor incondicionais. Ao meu grande companheiro e amor Affonso por todo o apoio nas grandes decisões, compreensão, e também ter contribuído em diferentes etapas desse estudo. As minhas filhotas caninas Arya e Tulipa por deixarem o dia a dia mais feliz.

Por último, agradeço ao mistério e imensidão da Natureza por sempre me despertar curiosidade e proporcionar momentos de profunda conexão com o universo.

“I am tempted to give one more instance showing how plants and animals, most remote in the scale of nature, are bound together by a web of complex relations.”

(Charles Darwin, 1860, On the Origin of Species)

A pedra

Pedra sendo.

Eu tenho gosto de jazer no chão.

Só privo com lagarto e borboletas.

Certas conchas se abrigam em mim.

De meus interstícios crescem musgos.

Passarinhos me usam para afiar seus bicos.

Às vezes uma garça me ocupa de dia.

Fico louvoso.

Há outros privilégios de ser pedra:

a - Eu irrito o silêncio dos insetos.

b - Sou batido de luar nas solitudes.

c - Tomo banho de orvalho de manhã.

d - E o sol me cumprimenta por primeiro.

(Manoel de Barros, Tratado geral das grandezas do ínfimo)

Sumário

| | |
|---|-----|
| Apresentação | 10 |
| Contexto geral | 10 |
| O ecossistema de estudo: os campos rupestres..... | 13 |
| Interação animal-planta nos campos rupestres | 16 |
| Atuais ameaças aos campos rupestres | 19 |
| Áreas estudadas: campos rupestres da Serra do Cipó..... | 19 |
| Objetivos e apresentação dos capítulos | 22 |
| Referências | 24 |
| Capítulo 1 | 29 |
| Abstract..... | 31 |
| Introduction | 32 |
| Materials and Methods | 34 |
| Results | 40 |
| Discussion..... | 50 |
| Acknowledgments | 53 |
| References | 54 |
| Supporting information | 64 |
| Capítulo 2 | 76 |
| Summary..... | 78 |
| Introduction | 79 |
| Materials and Methods | 81 |
| Results | 86 |
| Discussion..... | 94 |
| Acknowledgments | 98 |
| References | 98 |
| Supporting Information | 104 |
| Considerações finais e perspectivas | 111 |
| Anexo I - Ant fauna in megadiverse mountains: a checklist for the rocky grasslands | |
| Anexo II - Mutualistic interactions among free-living species in rupestrian grasslands | |

Apresentação

Contexto geral

Nenhuma espécie vive isolada na natureza. Elas se associam de diferentes maneiras, formando interações que compõem o núcleo central da biodiversidade, especialmente dos ecossistemas tropicais (Jordano, 2016). Para entender o funcionamento destes ecossistemas, é necessário não somente avaliar a diversidade de espécies, mas também explorar como estas interagem umas com as outras (Jordano, 2016). Durante as últimas décadas, grandes esforços foram realizados para compreender a natureza das interações ecológicas, e como estas respondem a diferentes processos bióticos (e.g., tipo de interação - Kéfi *et al.*, 2016) e abióticos (e.g., tipo de solo - Dáttilo *et al.*, 2013). Ademais, o desenvolvimento da teoria de redes de interações ecológicas, permitiu uma melhor visualização e entendimento da estrutura de sistemas formados por múltiplas interações (Fig. 1A) (Bascompte & Jordano, 2014). Apesar dos avanços, a complexidade desses sistemas resulta em uma série de desafios e questões que permanecem inexploradas, como **em que medida a variabilidade ambiental no tempo e espaço afeta a estrutura e dinâmica das interações entre espécies?** (Sutherland *et al.*, 2013).

As interações bióticas compõem distintas funções ecossistêmicas como produção primária, ciclagem de nutrientes, controle de pragas, polinização e dispersão, dentre outros (Fontaine *et al.*, 2011). Estima-se que até 90% das espécies de angiospermas tropicais dependem de associações com animais para completar seus ciclos de vida (Jordano, 2000). Dentre estas, as associações entre formigas e angiospermas se destacam devido à sua grande prevalência nos ambientes terrestres (Rico-Gray & Oliveira, 2007) e por mediarem distintos serviços do ecossistema (Del Toro *et al.*, 2012). Interações formiga-planta são tradicionalmente classificadas de acordo com o tipo de função desempenhada (i.e,

polinização, dispersão, proteção), e/ou de acordo com os benefícios que geram para os parceiros envolvidos (i.e., mutualismo, parasitismo) (Bronstein, 1998). Entretanto, estudos recentes têm considerado a perspectiva de que interações ecológicas não são ecologicamente estáveis, e que seus resultados variam ao longo de um *continuum* positivo-negativo, o qual é dependente do contexto biótico e abiótico em que as espécies interagentes se encontram (Bronstein, 1994; Chamberlain & Holland, 2009).

Por exemplo, sabe-se que um tipo de interação, tradicionalmente classificado como positivo (e.g., dispersão de sementes), também pode ser negativo (e.g., predação de sementes) dependendo das espécies envolvidas e do contexto local (Genrich *et al.*, 2016). Determinadas espécies estão ligadas umas às outras por uma infinidade de associações positivas, neutras e negativas que se entrelaçam, formando uma rede intrincada de interações (Fig. 1B; Kéfi *et al.* 2016). O desenvolvimento teórico e analítico na teoria de redes (Kivelä *et al.*, 2014) abriu uma nova fronteira do conhecimento que tem propiciado a investigação de problemas que permaneciam no campo das ideias do estudo das interações (Fontaine *et al.*, 2011). Por exemplo, a complexidade das interações biológicas e o papel das diferentes espécies que realizam essas interações podem melhor compreendidos quando diferentes tipos de interações são consideradas simultaneamente.

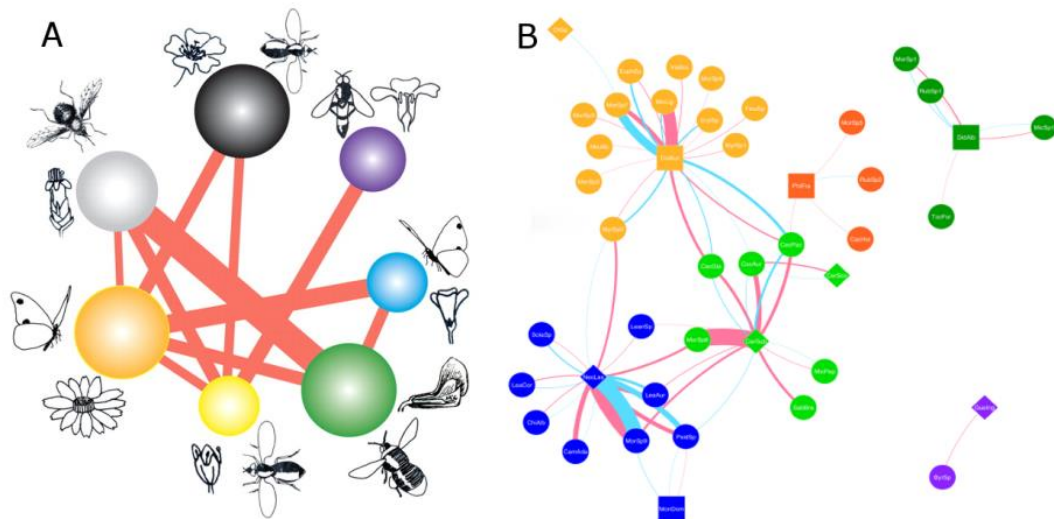


Figura 1. (A) Rede de interações representando como diferentes espécies de animais e de plantas interagem na natureza. A largura das linhas representa a frequência na qual a interação biológica ocorreu (Adaptado de Olesen *et al.* 2007); (B) Rede de interações representando como interações positivas (dispersão de sementes - linhas rosas) e negativas (predação de sementes - linhas azuis) ocorrem simultaneamente e são desempenhas pelas mesmas espécies em uma comunidade (Adaptado de Genrich *et al.* 2016).

Associações formiga-planta são ótimos modelos para o estudo dessas relações complexas, pois suas histórias evolutivas estão interligadas há pelo menos 100 milhões de anos, fato que gerou uma enorme diversidade de espécies e tipos de interações (Rico-Gray & Oliveira, 2007). Essas interações englobam funções ambientais como polinização, dispersão, mutualismos de proteção, herbivoria, nutrição, dentre outras (Bronstein, 1998; Del Toro *et al.*, 2012). A literatura sobre interações formiga-planta é vasta (revisado por Rosumek *et al.*, 2009), mas a maioria dos estudos considera somente um ou dois tipos de associações, frequentemente só entre poucos pares de espécies (e.g., Oliveira & Del-Claro 2005). Mesmo quando grandes revisões são realizadas (e.g., Mayer *et al.* 2014), dificilmente é explorado em que medida um tipo de interação pode afetar outro, ou como algumas espécies desempenham distintos papéis ecológicos na comunidade.

Uma vez que a história natural dessas interações é consideravelmente conhecida (Mayer *et al.*, 2014), novos estudos orientam-se a explorar como essas interações são estruturadas e como respondem a variações ambientais em grandes escalas. Por exemplo, sabe-se que as interações formiga-planta respondem a mudanças ambientais e distúrbios tais como, qualidade do solo (Dáttilo *et al.*, 2013), variações no clima (Rico-Gray *et al.*, 2012; Pringle *et al.*, 2013), fragmentação florestal (Emer *et al.*, 2013) e a presença do fogo (Paolucci *et al.*, 2016). Apesar dos avanços, tais abordagens consideram somente um ou dois tipos de interação (e.g., formiga-nectários extraflorais), e/ou não investiga como a dinâmica dessas interações pode ser afetada diante das atuais mudanças ambientais.

O ecossistema de estudo: os campos rupestres

Os campos rupestres são formações vegetais Neotropicais que em geral ocorrem entre 900 e 2000 m de altitude (a.n.m.), principalmente nas montanhas da Cadeia do Espinhaço (situada no sudoeste do Brasil), embora áreas isoladas também ocorram em montanhas do Brasil central (estado de Goiás) e serras do estado de Minas Gerais (Alves *et al.*, 2014; Fernandes, 2016) (Fig. 2). Abrangendo mais de 1200 km de extensão (norte-sul) e 50-100 km de largura (entre os estados de Minas Gerais e Bahia), o Espinhaço forma uma importante região biogeográfica do Brasil (Fig. 2). A cadeia tem complexas características topográficas que resultam de uma combinação de longos processos erosivos (~1.5 – 1.7 Ma) (Pedreira & de Waele, 2008) e recentes processos tectônicos (~500 - 600 Ma) (Abreu, 1995). Como resultado do processo erosivo da rocha matriz predominante (quartzito-arenito), os solos geralmente são superficiais e arenosos, altamente ácidos e extremamente pobres em nutrientes (Benites *et al.*, 2007). Devido à ausência de expansão geográfica significativa durante o Holoceno médio (~6.000 anos) e o último máximo glacial (~21.000 anos); Barbosa & Fernandes (2016) sugerem que os campos rupestres são ambientes evolutivamente estáveis

provavelmente em decorrência da alta especificidade de seus solos. Como paisagens antigas, climaticamente tamponadas e inférteis (Teoria *OCBIL* – *Old, Climatic Buffered and Infertile Landscapes* - Hopper, 2009), os campos rupestres são comparáveis aos *kwongkan* no sudoeste da Austrália, *fynbos* na África do Sul, e aos *tepuis* no Escudo das Guianas presentes na América do Sul (Silveira *et al.*, 2016).

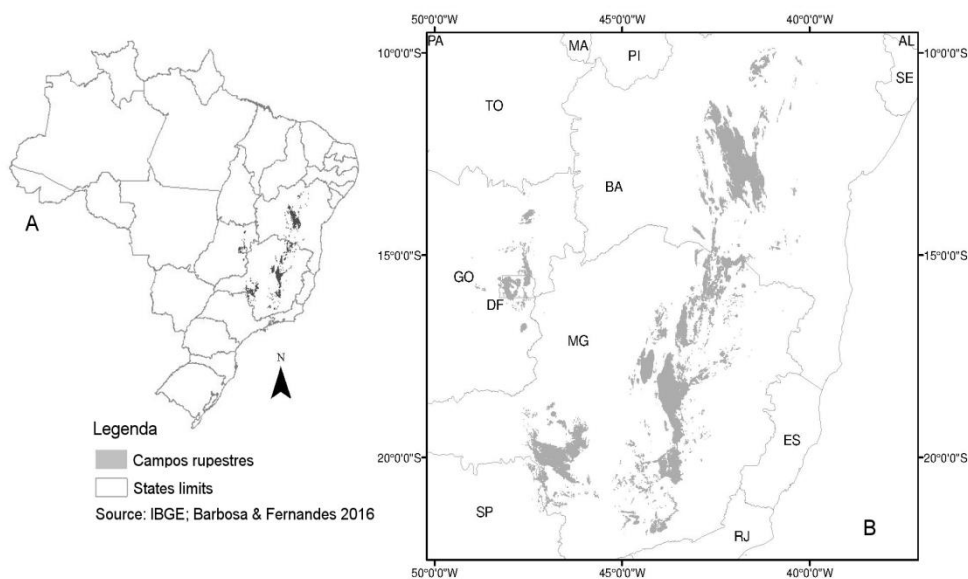


Figura 2. Projeção dos campos rupestres no território brasileiro (A), especificamente na Cadeia do Espinhaço, montanhas do Sul e Sudoeste do estado de Minas Gerais, e no Brasil Central no Estado de Goiás (B) (Fonte: IBGE; Barbosa & Fernandes, 2016).

Os campos rupestres são caracterizados por um mosaico vegetacional altamente diverso, formado principalmente por gramíneas, herbáceas e arbustos associados a afloramentos de quartzito, arenito ou minério de ferro (Fig. 3; Giuliatti & Pirani 1997; Silveira *et al.* 2016). Sua elevada biodiversidade e taxa de endemismo vegetal são consequências das variações latitudinais e altitudinais, isolamento geográfico, topografia e antiga história geológica, que em conjunto, promovem em uma alta diversidade de solos e microclimas nos quais as condições abióticas variam extremamente. A alta diversidade desses ambientes também se

deve à influência dos domínios do Cerrado, Mata Atlântica e Caatinga, que foram fronteiras biogeográficas (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997). Além disso, sua vegetação é considerada inflamável, por ser composta por várias espécies com estratégias adaptativas que as permitem suportar determinados regimes de fogo, ou até mesmo se aproveitar dos recursos disponíveis no ambiente pós-queima; fatores que remetem à antiga história evolutiva do ambiente com as queimadas (Figueira *et al.*, 2016). Assim, condições edafo-climáticas e frequentes queimadas atuam como principais filtros ecológico-evolutivos que moldam a biodiversidade desses ecossistemas (Fernandes, 2016).

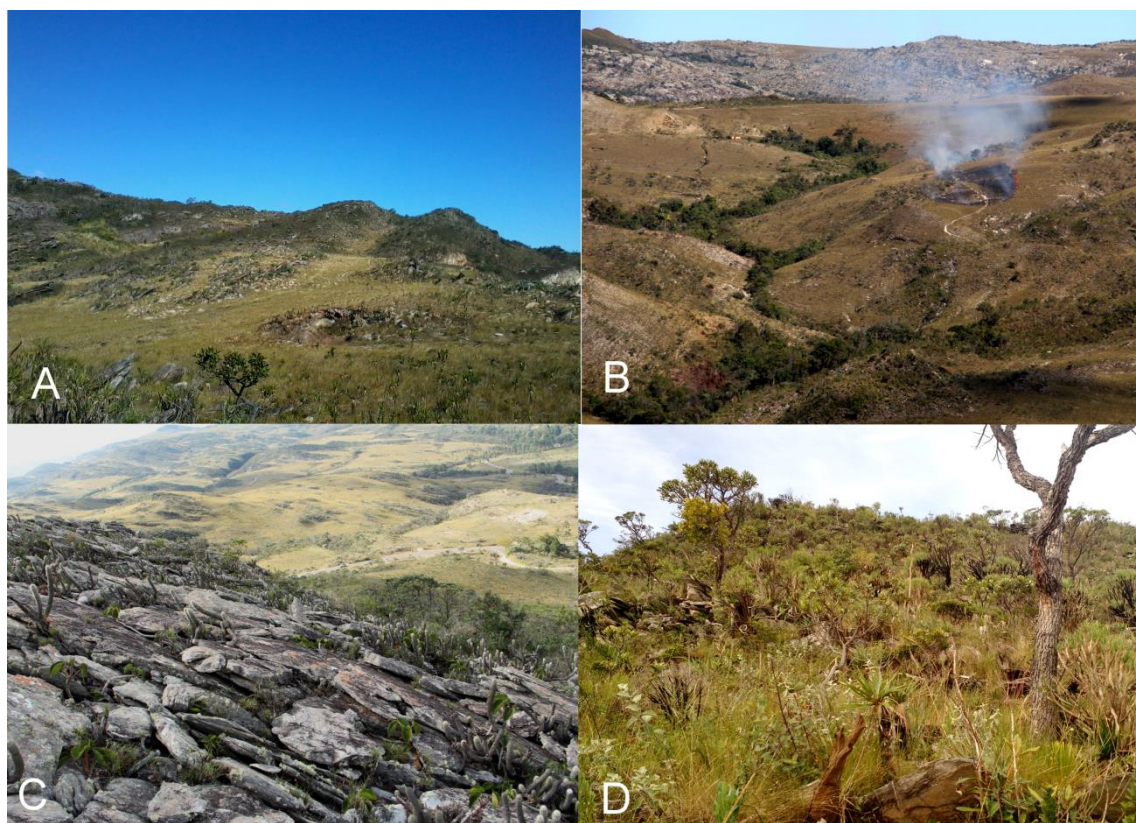


Figura 3. A) Visão geral dos campos rupestres, demonstrando os afloramentos quartzíticos circundados por uma matriz com vegetação predominantemente graminóide; B) Visão geral da paisagem com evidência em foco de queimada; C) Afloramento rochoso dominado por plantas herbáceas e cactáceas; D) Vegetação densa com presença de arbustos e pequenas árvores sobre afloramento rochoso (Local: Serra do Cipó - MG; Fotos: Fernanda V. Costa).

Estima-se a existência de mais de 5000 espécies vasculares de plantas, que correspondem a quase 15% da flora vascular brasileira, em uma área geográfica muito restrita (inferior a 1% da superfície do país) (Rapini *et al.*, 2008; Silveira *et al.*, 2016). De forma similar, há uma considerável diversidade faunística de vertebrados tais como, anuros (Leite, 2012), aves (Vasconcelos & Rodrigues, 2010) e mamíferos (Lessa *et al.*, 2008). Entretanto, alguns grupos como microrganismos (mas veja Oki *et al.*, 2016) e invertebrados (Callisto *et al.*, 2016) são mais negligenciados. O conhecimento da mirmecofauna dos campos rupestres, um dos grupos focos desse estudo, até poucos anos atrás provinha de estudos restritos a pequenas escalas geográficas e/ou táxons (e.g., Guerra *et al.* 2011; Viana-Silva & Jacobi 2012; Fagundes *et al.* 2013). Como objetivo de preencher essa lacuna do conhecimento sobre a fauna de formigas, nós compilamos registros bibliográficos e observações de campo, de modo que estimamos uma riqueza de ao menos 300 espécies de formigas nos campos rupestres (Costa *et al.*, 2015 - Anexo I). Apesar dessa riqueza considerável, a mesma está subestimada devido aos grandes vazios amostrais. De fato, a maior parte da diversidade de formigas documentada (~90% das espécies) está concentrada na região da Serra do Cipó (porção sul do Espinhaço), demonstrando o quão esse ecossistema ainda é inexplorado (Costa *et al.*, 2015).

Interação animal-plantas nos campos rupestres

Grande parte dos estudos envolvendo interações antagonistas entre plantas e animais nos campos rupestres envolve herbivoria, especialmente a investigação de como a abundância e distribuição dos insetos herbívoros são afetadas pela qualidade das plantas e pressões exercidas por inimigos naturais (revisado por Neves *et al.*, 2016). As interações mutualistas (*a priori* positivas) mais exploradas envolvem polinização, dispersão e mutualismos de proteção (revisado por Guerra *et al.*, 2016).

Polinização é o principal mecanismo de fluxo gênico das plantas nesse ambiente, especialmente quando realizadas por animais com dispersões mais amplas como morcegos e aves. Levantamentos bibliográficos e observações de campo indicam que as síndromes de polinização predominantes nos campos rupestres do sudeste do Brasil são entomofilia, anemofilia e ornitofilia, respectivamente (Jacobi & Carmo, 2011; Carstensen *et al.*, 2014). De fato, o único estudo empírico realizado na escala da comunidade observou que dentre os animais, as abelhas são o grupo predominante de polinizadores (34% das espécies registradas), seguidas pelas moscas, borboletas, vespas e besouros (~15% para cada grupo), e por fim, beija-flores e formigas (6% para cada grupo) (Carstensen *et al.*, 2014).

As síndromes de dispersão de sementes dominantes nos campos rupestres são anemocoria e autocoria, embora a zoocoria aconteça em determinados grupos de plantas das famílias Melastomataceae, Myrtaceae e Cactaceae (Conceição *et al.*, 2007; Jacobi & Carmo, 2011; Silveira *et al.*, 2016). Dispersões zoocóricas em longa distância são majoritariamente realizadas por aves frugívoras não especializadas, enquanto que em curtas distâncias são mediadas por lagartos e formigas (revisado por Guerra *et al.*, 2016). Sugere-se que a mirmecocoria é uma predominante estratégia de dispersão de sementes que evoluiu em similares paisagens inférteis da África do Sul e Austrália (i.e., OCBIL) (Milewski & Bond, 1982). Todavia, somente dois estudos registraram dispersão por formigas nos campos rupestres (Fonseca *et al.*, 2012; Lima *et al.*, 2013).

Os mutualismos de proteção envolvem principalmente o sistema multitróficos entre formigas, insetos trofobiontes (normalmente hemípteros) e plantas que possuem recursos alimentares, como nectários extraflorais (NEFs) (Rico-Gray & Oliveira, 2007). Nos campos rupestres, o conhecimento sobre mutualismos entre formigas e hemípteros trofobiontes (e.g., Guerra *et al.*, 2011; Fagundes *et al.*, 2012) e entre formigas e plantas com NEFs (e.g., Dáttilo *et al.*, 2014a; Fagundes *et al.*, 2016) não é abrangente, pois deriva de estudos com táxons e

escalas geográficas locais. Esse cenário nos estimulou a investigar a diversidade de interações formiga-planta nesse ambiente (Fig. 4) e entender como diferentes tipos de interações são estruturados (Guerra *et al.*, 2016 - Anexo II). O atual conhecimento sobre a diversidade de espécies, interações e funções ecossistêmicas documentadas para os campos rupestres só reafirmam a megadiversidade e o alto potencial desse ambiente para conservação e manutenção da biodiversidade.



Figura 4. Exemplos de interações entre formigas e insetos trofobiontes (A- *Cephalotes pusillus* e *Aphis spiraecola* – Foto: Tadeu Guerra), flores (B – *Camponotus rufipes* e *Bionia coriaceae* – Foto: Marco Mello), nectários extraflorais (C – *Ectatomma tuberculatum* e *Peixotoa tomentosa* – Foto: Fernanda Costa), e frutos (D – *Ectatomma tuberculatum* e *Byrsonima* sp1 – Foto: Fernanda Costa).

Atuais ameaças aos campos rupestres

Apesar dos avanços, frequentes pressões antrópicas (Kolbek & Alves, 2008), a baixa capacidade de recuperação após distúrbios antrópicos (e.g. mineração) (Le Stradic *et al.*, 2014) e alta susceptibilidade às futuras mudanças climáticas (Barbosa & Fernandes, 2016), advertem sobre a necessidade de enquadramento desse ecossistema como área prioritária para conservação. Neste sentido, a Convenção Sobre a Diversidade Biológica (CDB) reconheceu a fragilidade dos ecossistemas de montanha, bem como a sua vulnerabilidade a distúrbios naturais e antrópicos, particularmente no atual contexto de uso da terra e alterações climáticas (CBB 2016).

Modelos climáticos preveem um futuro pessimista diante de distintos cenários, onde até o final do século XXI, os campos rupestres do Espinhaço poderão perder grande parte da sua área atual adequada (~77% - ~96%) (Barbosa & Fernandes, 2016). Esse cenário negativo, associado à intensificação dos distúrbios ambientais, torna a situação ainda mais alarmante. Por décadas essas montanhas vêm sofrendo impactos antrópicos tais como, pecuária, intensas e frequentes queimadas (Figueira *et al.*, 2016), mineração, turismo descontrolado, assentamento humano, dentre outros (Madeira, 2009; Fernandes *et al.*, 2014; Figueira *et al.*, 2016). Portanto, a prevenção e mitigação desses impactos sobre a biodiversidade exigem grandes esforços para ampliar o conhecimento sobre a ecologia e funcionamento desses ecossistemas.

Áreas estudadas: campos rupestres da Serra do Cipó

As áreas de estudo estão localizadas na parte sul da Cadeia do Espinhaço, especificamente dentro da Área de Proteção Ambiental Morro da Pedreira, que corresponde à Zona Tampão do Parque Nacional Serra do Cipó (Fig. 5). A APA foi criada em 1990 e,

juntamente com o PARNA Cipó, protegem uma área de 100.000 hectares onde são encontradas feições do bioma Cerrado e da Mata Atlântica, associados às bacias do rio São Francisco e do Rio Doce que drenam o território (ICMBio, 2014).

Elementos topográficos, vegetacionais e climáticos foram considerados na escolha das áreas de estudo. Assim, selecionamos sete áreas que fossem similares umas às outras em altitude (~1100 – 1200 m) e estrutura da vegetação (campos rupestres sobre afloramento quartizítico), além de estarem distantes umas das outras em pelo menos 1 km e com uma estação meteorológica nesse mesmo raio de alcance (Fig. 5, Tabela 1).

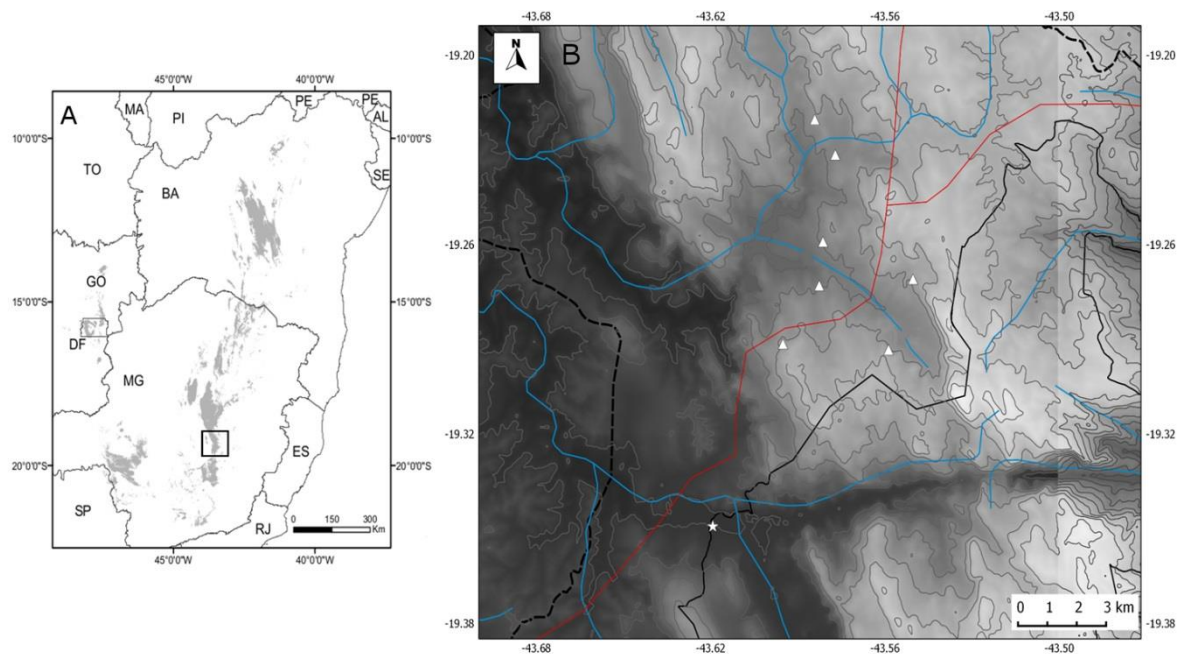


Figura 5. Localização da APA Morro da Pedreira e PARNA Serra do Cipó na parte sul da Cadeia do Espinhaço (A); Mapa topográfico das áreas de estudo representadas pelos triângulos (B). As linhas cinzas indicam a curva do nível do terreno, a linha preta tracejada indica o limite da APA, a linha preta sólida indica o limite do parque, com a entrada principal simbolizada pela estrela. As linhas azuis são referências aos rios e a linha vermelha à rodovia

MG-010. Cores mais claras indicam altitudes mais elevadas (B) (Fonte: IBGE; Barbosa & Fernandes, 2016).

Tabela 1. Descrição das sete áreas de campo rupestre selecionadas para o presente estudo (d = distância ao site mais próximo).

| Área | Coordenadas geográficas | Altitude media (m) | Riqueza de plantas | Abundância de plantas | Mínima d (km) |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Cedro | S19°13'51.5" W43°34'35.9" | 1119 | 37 | 167 | 1,44 |
| Midway | S19°16'13.4" W43°32'59.7" | 1212 | 35 | 140 | 2,71 |
| Pedra do Elefante | S19°17'33.9" W43°33'29.9" | 1232 | 30 | 119 | 2,67 |
| Paulino | S19°15'30.8" W43°34'51.2" | 1108 | 34 | 124 | 1,58 |
| Q16 | S19°17'27.3" W43°35'40.8" | 1212 | 39 | 207 | 2,48 |
| Soizig | S19°16'20.7" W43°34'55.8" | 1095 | 45 | 137 | 1,58 |
| Tinkerbelle | S19°13'11.3" W43°35'01.3" | 1177 | 49 | 219 | 1,44 |

Objetivos e apresentação dos capítulos

O primeiro objetivo da tese explora a necessidade de considerarmos, simultaneamente, diferentes tipos de interações ecológicas para entendermos a estrutura e o funcionamento dos ecossistemas. Portanto, o primeiro capítulo tem como pergunta central: **os atuais padrões estruturais descritos para interações formiga-planta se mantêm quando vários tipos de interações são considerados?** Neste estudo, publicado na revista *PLOS ONE*, mostramos que diferentes tipos de interações são estruturalmente diferentes, apesar de serem conectadas por um pequeno grupo de formigas que é comum. Dessa forma, essas poucas espécies de formigas atuam como componentes-chave nos campos rupestres, pois mediam distintas funções ecossistêmicas e têm grande influência na organização dessas interações.

No segundo capítulo questionamos se **variações sazonais nas condições abióticas e o distúrbio causado pelo fogo não manejado são importantes filtros ambientais que influenciam a dinâmica temporal das interações formiga-planta.** Por meio de dois anos observações de campo, mostramos que a dinâmica temporal das interações é sazonal e altamente dependente da variação temporal das condições abióticas, especialmente temperatura. Além disso, encontramos que o efeito do fogo sobre diversidade e frequência de interações é negativo, mas transitório, indicando que as interações formiga-planta nos campos rupestres são resilientes ao fogo. Esse estudo não está publicado e encontra-se nas normas do manuscrito pretendido.

Portanto, essa tese contribui para o conhecimento sobre a diversidade e estrutura das interações formiga-planta e o entendimento de como as variações climáticas e distúrbios causados pelo fogo afetam a dinâmica temporal dessas interações nos campos rupestres. A seguir, encontram-se os dois capítulos, escritos em inglês e no formato do periódico publicado ou pretendido. Ademais, incluímos dois estudos com resultados que proporcionam um maior

entendimento sobre o sistema formiga-planta dos campos rupestres. O primeiro (anexo I) contém um compilado sobre a riqueza e distribuição da fauna de formigas dos campos rupestres, enquanto que o segundo (anexo II) explora de forma abrangente o atual conhecimento sobre interações as interações entre animais e plantas nos campos rupestres.

Boa leitura!

Referências

- Abreu, P. (1995) O Supergrupo Espinhaço da Serra do Espinhaço Meridional (Minas Gerais): o Rifte, a Bacia e o Orógeno. *Geonomos*, **3**, 1–18.
- Alves, R.J.V., Silva, N.G., Oliveira, J.A. & Medeiros, D. (2014) Circumscribing campo rupestre–megadiverse Brazilian rocky montane savanas. *Brazilian Journal of ...*, **74**, 355–362.
- Barbosa, N.P.U. & Fernandes, G.W. (2016) Rupestrian Grassland: Past, Present and Future Distribution. In *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil* (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, pp. 531–544.
- Bascompte, J. & Jordano, P. (2014) *Mutualistic networks*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, USA.
- Benites, V.M., Schaefer, C.E.G.R., Simas, F.N.B. & Santos, H.G. (2007) Soils associated with rock outcrops in the Brazilian mountain ranges Mantiqueira and Espinhaço. *Revista Brasileira de Botânica*, **30**, 569–577.
- Bronstein, J. (1998) The Contribution of Ant-Plant Protection Studies to Our Understanding of Mutualism. *Biotropica*, **30**, 150–161.
- Bronstein, J.L. (1994) Conditional outcomes in mutualistic interactions. *Trends in ecology & evolution*, **9**, 214–7.
- Callisto, M., Gonçalves, J.F. & Ligeiro, R. (2016) Water Resources in the Rupestrian Grasslands of the Espinhaço Mountains. In *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil* (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, pp. 87–102.
- Carstensen, D.W., Sabatino, M., Trøjelsgaard, K. & Morellato, L.P.C. (2014) Beta Diversity of Plant-Pollinator Networks and the Spatial Turnover of Pairwise Interactions. *PLoS ONE*, **9**, e112903.
- Chamberlain, S. a S. & Holland, J.N. (2009) Quantitative synthesis of context dependency in ant-plant protection mutualisms. *Ecology*, **90**, 2384–92.
- Conceição, A.A., Funch, L.S. & Pirani, J.R. (2007) Reproductive phenology, pollination and seed dispersal syndromes on sandstone outcrop vegetation in the “Chapada Diamantina”, northeastern Brazil: population and community analyses. *Revista Brasileira de Botânica*, **30**, 475–485.
- Convention on Biological Biodiversity. (2016) Programme of Work on Mountain Biological Diversity [WWW Document]. *Convention on Biological Biodiversity*. URL <https://www.cbd.int/mountain/pow.shtml> [accessed on 2016].
- Costa, F.V., Mello, R., Lana, T.C. & Neves, F.D.S. (2015) Ant Fauna in Megadiverse Mountains: a Checklist for the Rocky Grasslands. *Sociobiology*, **62**, 228–245.
- Dáttilo, W., Fagundes, R., Gurka, C. a Q., Silva, M.S. a, Vieira, M.C.L., Izzo, T.J., *et al.* (2014) Individual-Based Ant-Plant Networks: Diurnal-Nocturnal Structure and Species-Area Relationship. *PLoS ONE*, **9**, e99838.
- Dáttilo, W., Rico- Gray, V., Rodrigues, D.J. & Izzo, T.J. (2013) Soil and vegetation features

- determine the nested pattern of ant-plant networks in a tropical rainforest. *Ecological Entomology*, **38**, 374–380.
- Emer, C., Venticinque, E.M. & Fonseca, C.R. (2013) Effects of dam-induced landscape fragmentation on amazonian ant-plant mutualistic networks. *Conservation biology: the journal of the Society for Conservation Biology*, **27**, 763–73.
- Fagundes, R., Dáttilo, W., Ribeiro, S.P., Rico-Gray, V. & Del-Claro, K. (2016) Food source availability and interspecific dominance as structural mechanisms of ant-plant-hemipteran multitrophic networks. *Arthropod-Plant Interactions*.
- Fagundes, R., Del-Claro, K. & Ribeiro, S.P. (2012) Effects of the Trophobiont Herbivore Calloconophora pugionata (Hemiptera) on Ant Fauna Associated with Myrcia obovata (Myrtaceae) in a Montane Tropical Forest. *Psyche*, **2012**, 1–8.
- Fagundes, R., Ribeiro, S.S.P. & Del-Claro, K. (2013) Tending-Ants Increase Survivorship and Reproductive Success of Calloconophora pugionata Drietch (Hemiptera, Membracidae), a Trophobiont Herbivore of Myrcia obovata O.Berg (Myrtales, Myrtaceae). *Sociobiology*, **60**, 11–19.
- Fernandes, G.W. (2016) *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil*. Springer International Publishing, Stanford, USA.
- Fernandes, G.W., Barbosa, N.P.U., Negreiros, D. & Paglia, A.P. (2014) Challenges for the conservation of vanishing megadiverse rupestrian grasslands. *Natureza & Conservação*, **12**, 162–165.
- Figueira, J.E.C., Ribeiro, K.T., Ribeiro, M.C., Jacobi, C.M., França, H., Neves, A.C. de O., *et al.* (2016) Fire in Rupestrian Grasslands: Plant Response and Management. In *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop Grasslands in Brazil* (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, Stanford, USA, pp. 415–448.
- Fonseca, R.B.S., Funch, L.S. & Borba, E.L. (2012) Dispersão de sementes de Melocactus glaucescens e M. paucispinus (Cactaceae), no Município de Morro do Chapéu, Chapada Diamantina - BA. *Acta Botanica Brasilica*, **26**, 481–492.
- Fontaine, C., Guimarães, P.R., Kéfi, S., Loeuille, N., Memmott, J., Putten, W.H. van der, *et al.* (2011) The ecological and evolutionary implications of merging different types of networks. *Ecology Letters*, **14**, 1170–1181.
- Genrich, C.M., Mello, M.A.R., Silveira, F.A.O., Bronstein, J.L. & Paglia, A.P. (2016) Duality of interaction outcomes in a plant-frugivore multilayer network. *Oikos*.
- Giulietti, A. & Pirani, J. (1997) Espinhaço Range Region, Eastern Brazil. In *Centres of plant diversity: a guide and strategy for their conservation* (ed. by Davis, S., Heywood, V., Herrera-Macbride, O., Villa-lobos, J. & Hamilton, A.). pp. 397–404.
- Guerra, T., Camarota, F., Castro, F., Schwertner, C. & Grazia, J. (2011) Trophobiosis between ants and Eurystethus microlobatus Ruckes 1966 (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Pentatomidae) a cryptic, gregarious and subsocial stinkbug. *Journal of Natural History*, **45**, 1101–1117.
- Guerra, T.J., Carstensen, D.W., Morellato, L.P.C., Fernando, A., Silveira, O. & Costa, F. V. (2016) Mutualistic Interactions Among Free-Living Species in Rupestrian Grasslands. In

Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop Grasslands in Brazil (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, Stanford, USA, pp. 291–314.

Hopper, S.D. (2009) OCBIL theory: towards an integrated understanding of the evolution, ecology and conservation of biodiversity on old, climatically buffered, infertile landscapes. *Plant and Soil*, **322**, 49–86.

ICMBio. (2014) Plano de Manejo: Parque Nacional da Serra do Cipó e Área de Proteção Ambiental APA Morro da Pedreira Encarte 4.

Jacobi, C.M. & Carmo, F.F. do. (2011) Life-forms, pollination and seed dispersal syndromes in plant communities on ironstone outcrops, SE Brazil. *Acta Botanica Brasilica*, **25**, 395–412.

Jordano, P. (2000) Fruits and frugivory. In *Seeds: the ecology of regeneration in plant communities* (ed. by Fenner, M.). Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau International, Wallingford, UK, pp. 125–166.

Jordano, P. (2016) Chasing Ecological Interactions. *PLOS Biology*, **14**, e1002559.

Kéfi, S., Miele, V., Wieters, E.A., Navarrete, S.A. & Berlow, E.L. (2016) How Structured Is the Entangled Bank? The Surprisingly Simple Organization of Multiplex Ecological Networks Leads to Increased Persistence and Resilience. *PLOS Biology*, **14**, e1002527.

Kivelä, M., Arenas, A., Barthelemy, M., Gleeson, J.P., Moreno, Y. & Porter, M.A. (2014) Multilayer networks. *Journal of Complex Networks*, **2**, 203–271.

Kolbek, J. & Alves, R.J.V. (2008) Impacts of cattle, fire and wind in rocky savannas, southeastern Brazil. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Environmentalica*, **22**, 111–130.

Leite, F.S.F. (2012) *Taxonomia, biogeografia e conservação dos anfíbios da Serra do Espinhaço*. Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais.

Lessa, L.G., Costa, B.M. de A., Rossoni, D.M., Dias, L.G., Amorim, E., Júnior, M., *et al.* (2008) Mamíferos da Cadeia do Espinhaço: riqueza, ameaças e estratégias para conservação. *Megadiversidade*, **4**, 1–15.

Lima, M.H.C., Oliveira, E.G. & Silveira, F.A.O. (2013) Interactions between Ants and Non-myrmecochorous Fruits in *Miconia* (Melastomataceae) in a Neotropical Savanna. *Biotropica*, **45**, 217–223.

Madeira, J.A. (2009) *Plano de Manejo: Parque Nacional da Serra do Cipó e Área de Proteção Ambiental Morro da Pedreira*. Ministério do Meio Ambiente.

Mayer, V.E., Frederickson, M.E., McKey, D. & Blatrix, R. (2014) Current issues in the evolutionary ecology of ant-plant symbioses. *New Phytologist*, **202**, 749–764.

Milewski, A. V. & Bond, W.J. (1982) Convergence of myrmecochory in mediterranean Australia and South Africa. In *Ant-plant interactions in Australia*. Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, pp. 89–98.

Neves, F.S., Cornelissen, T., Coelho, M.S., Barbosa, M., Carneiro, M.A.A., Ribeiro, S.P., *et al.* (2016) Antagonistic Interactions in the Rupestrian Grasslands: New Insights and Perspectives. In *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil* (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, Stanford, USA, pp. 315–343.

- Oki, Y., Goto, B.T., Jobim, K., Rosa, L.H., Ferreira, M.C., Coutinho, E.S., *et al.* (2016) Arbuscular Mycorrhiza and Endophytic Fungi in Ruspestrian Grasslands. In *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil* (ed. by Fernandes, G.W.). Springer International Publishing, pp. 157–179.
- Olesen, J.M., Bascompte, J., Dupont, Y.L. & Jordano, P. (2007) The modularity of pollination networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **104**, 19891–6.
- Oliveira, P.S.P. & Del-Claro, K. (2005) Multitrophic interactions in a neotropical savanna: ant – hemipteran systems, associated insect herbivores and a host plant. In *Biotic Interactions in the Tropics: Their Role in the Maintenance of Species Diversity* (ed. by Burslem, D., Pinard, M. & Hartley, S.). Cambridge University Press, pp. 414–437.
- Paolucci, L.N., Maia, M.L.B., Solar, R.R.C., Campos, R.I., Schoereder, J.H. & Andersen, A.N. (2016) Fire in the Amazon: impact of experimental fuel addition on responses of ants and their interactions with myrmecochorous seeds. *Oecologia*, **182**, 335–346.
- Pedreira, a. J. & Waele, B. de. (2008) Contemporaneous evolution of the Palaeoproterozoic-Mesoproterozoic sedimentary basins of the Sao Francisco-Congo Craton. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, **294**, 33–48.
- Pringle, E.G., Akçay, E., Raab, T.K., Dirzo, R. & Gordon, D.M. (2013) Water stress strengthens mutualism among ants, trees, and scale insects. *PloS Biology*, **11**, e1001705.
- Rapini, A., Ribeiro, P., Lambert, S. & Pirani, J. (2008) A flora dos campos rupestres da Cadeia do Espinhaço. *Megadiversidade*, **4**, 16–24.
- Rico-Gray, V., Díaz-Castelazo, C., Ramírez-Hernández, A., Guimarães, P. & Nathaniel Holland, J. (2012) Abiotic factors shape temporal variation in the structure of an ant–plant network. *Arthropod-Plant Interactions*, **6**, 289–295.
- Rico-Gray, V. & Oliveira, P. (2007) *The Ecology and Evolution of Ant-Plant Interactions*. The University of Chicago Press, London, UK.
- Rosumek, F., Silveira, F., Neves, F., Barbosa, N., Diniz, L., Oki, Y., *et al.* (2009) Ants on plants: a meta-analysis of the role of ants as plant biotic defenses. *Oecologia*, **160**, 537–49.
- Silveira, F.A.O., Negreiros, D., Barbosa, N.P.U., Buisson, E., Carmo, F.F., Carstensen, D.W., *et al.* (2016) Ecology and evolution of plant diversity in the endangered campo rupestre: a neglected conservation priority. *Plant and Soil*, **403**, 129–152.
- Stradic, S. Le, Buisson, E. & Fernandes, G.W. (2014) Restoration of Neotropical grasslands degraded by quarrying using hay transfer. *Applied Vegetation Science*, **17**, 482–492.
- Sutherland, W.J., Freckleton, R.P., Godfray, H.C.J., Beissinger, S.R., Benton, T., Cameron, D.D., *et al.* (2013) Identification of 100 fundamental ecological questions. *Journal of Ecology*, **101**, 58–67.
- Toro, I. Del, Ribbons, R.R. & Pelini, S.L. (2012) The little things that run the world revisited: A review of ant-mediated ecosystem services and disservices (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Myrmecological News*, **17**, 133–146.
- Vasconcelos, M.F. De & Rodrigues, M. (2010) Patterns of geographic distribution and

conservation of the open-habitat avifauna of southeastern Brazilian mountaintops (campos rupestres and campos de altitude). *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, **50**, 1–29.

Viana-Silva, F.E.C. & Jacobi, C.M. (2012) Myrmecofauna of Ironstone Outcrops: Composition and Diversity. *Neotropical Entomology*, **41**, 263–271.

Capítulo 1

Few ant species play a central role linking different plant resources in a network in rupestrian grasslands



Fernanda V. Costa, Marco A. R. Mello, Judith L. Bronstein, Tadeu J. Guerra, Renata L. Muylaert, Alice C. Leite & Frederico S. Neves

2 **Few ant species play a central role linking different plant resources in a network in**
3 **rupestrian grasslands**

4

5 Fernanda V. Costa^{1*}, Marco A. R. Mello¹, Judith L. Bronstein², Tadeu J. Guerra³, Renata L.
6 Muylaert⁴, Alice C. Leite¹ and Frederico S. Neves¹

7

8 ¹Graduate School in Ecology, Conservation, and Wildlife Management, Federal University of
9 Minas Gerais, Minas Gerais, Brazil.

10 ²Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona,
11 USA.

12 ³Department of Botany, Federal University of Minas Gerais, Minas Gerais, Brazil.

13 ⁴Department of Ecology, São Paulo State University (UNESP), São Paulo, Brazil.

14

15 ***Corresponding author:** E-mail: fecostabio@gmail.com (FVC)

16 **Author Contributions:** Conceptualization: FVC ACL FSN MARM TJG. Methodology: FVC
17 ACL FSN MARM. Formal analysis: FVC RLM MARM. Investigation: FVC ACL MARM
18 TJG FSN JLB. Data curation: FVC. Writing (original draft preparation): FVC. Writing
19 (review and editing): FVC MARM JLB TJG FSN RLM. Supervision: FSN MARM. Project
20 administration: FSN FVC. Funding acquisition: FSN FVC.

21

22 **Manuscript published in *PLOS ONE* (doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0167161)**

23 **Abstract**

24

25 Ant-plant associations are an outstanding model to study the entangled ecological interactions
26 that structure communities. However, most studies of plant-animal networks focus on only
27 one type of resource that mediates these interactions (e.g. nectar or fruits), leading to a biased
28 understanding of community structure. New approaches, however, have made possible to
29 study several interaction types simultaneously through multilayer networks models. Here, we
30 use this approach to ask whether the structural patterns described to date for ant-plant
31 networks hold when multiple interactions with plant-derived food rewards are considered. We
32 tested whether networks characterized by different resource types differ in specialization and
33 resource partitioning among ants, and whether the identity of the core ant species is similar
34 among resource types. We monitored ant interactions with extrafloral nectaries, flowers, and
35 fruits, as well as trophobiont hemipterans feeding on plants, for one year, in seven rupestrian
36 grassland (*campo rupestre*) sites in southeastern Brazil. We found a highly tangled ant-plant
37 network in which plants offering different resource types are connected by a few central ant
38 species. The multilayer network had low modularity and specialization, but ant specialization
39 and niche overlap differed according to the type of resource used. Beyond detecting structural
40 differences across networks, our study demonstrates empirically that the core of most central
41 ant species is similar across them. We suggest that foraging strategies of ant species, such as
42 massive recruitment, may determine specialization and resource partitioning in ant-plant
43 interactions. As this core of ant species is involved in multiple ecosystem functions, it may
44 drive the diversity and evolution of the entire *campo rupestre* community.

45

46 **Introduction**

47 Animals and plants live in a “tangled bank” of interactions [1], a network formed by
48 different types of positive, negative, and neutral associations [2]. The nature of these
49 multispecies systems has been illuminated by theoretical advances in community ecology [3].
50 Network analytical tools have allowed the operationalization of ecological concepts such as
51 specialization [4], functional groups [5], and keystone species [6]. However, despite this
52 boom in the field, studies of most plant-animal networks focus on a single interaction type at
53 a time, or interactions mediated only by a single type of resource. A very few studies have
54 attempted to model antagonistic and mutualistic interactions in the same network, but most of
55 them without empirical data [7], and using simulation models to understand interactions
56 structure [8,9]. To our knowledge, only one empirical study has explored how certain species
57 have dual roles, acting both as seed dispersers, as seed predators in a network [10]. This
58 dominant approach hinders further developments [11], especially considering that individual
59 species are involved in many kinds of interactions at the same time [12].

60 Ant-plant associations are an outstanding model to study complex ecological
61 interactions, as ants can play distinct functional roles simultaneously [13]. Many ants are
62 considered herbivorous, with most of their food coming directly or indirectly from plants
63 [14]. Most well-studied interactions between ants and plants are putatively mutualistic, with
64 plants providing shelter (e.g., nesting cavities) and food (e.g., extrafloral and floral nectar,
65 pollen, food bodies, and fruit pulp and exudates), and ants providing diverse benefits in
66 return, including protection against natural enemies [15], seed dispersal [16], and even
67 pollination [17]. Another widespread resource indirectly provided by plants is honeydew, an
68 exudate rich in carbohydrates and amino acids, which is excreted by certain hemipteran
69 insects that feed upon the phloem of several plant families [18]. In this association, the ants
70 feed on honeydew, while the hemipterans, termed trophobionts, gain protection from their

71 natural enemies [18]. Although ant-trophobiont interactions are antagonistic to the plants on
72 which they occur, when ants tend trophobionts, they might have ecological and evolutionary
73 impacts on plant fitness [19]. Ants in turn might gain some benefits from these interactions, as
74 has been demonstrated by higher abundance of pupae in ant colonies supplemented with
75 elaiosomes [20] and higher growth and survivorship when workers fed upon EFNs [21] or
76 trophobiont secretions [22].

77 Ant-plant interactions are mediated by plant-derived food rewards that vary in quality
78 [23], predictability, and availability in the environment [24]. These factors may influence ant
79 behavior and foraging strategies, leading to differences in the structure of interaction networks
80 according to resource type. In fact, recent findings have shown that ant dominance over
81 resource usage is the main mechanism responsible for differences in specialization of
82 networks formed by interactions between ants and extrafloral nectary (EFN)-bearing plants,
83 and between ants and honeydew-producing hemipterans [25]. Likewise, results from
84 compiled datasets suggest that ant-flower networks are more specialized (i.e., more modular)
85 than ant-Hemiptera and ant-EFN networks [26].

86 More broadly, evidence indicates that mutualistic networks have in common a
87 fundamental property: the presence of a core formed by the most influential species, which
88 reach high scores of centrality [27]. In ant-plant networks specifically, it is known that a few
89 central ant species form a core that strongly influences the structure of the entire community
90 [28]; this is especially true in generalized ant-EFN networks compared to those involving
91 specialized myrmecophytic plants [29]. This core of central ant species is consistent in space
92 [28] and time [30], and consists mostly of dominant species displaying high recruitment rates
93 and strong territoriality [31].

94 These findings have brought important insights to the understanding of ant-plant
95 networks. However, any one ant species uses multiple kinds of plant-derived resources at a
96 single time [14]. It is not known whether a single ant species plays a different role in the
97 community according to the type of resource it collects. Thus, we need empirical studies that
98 integrate different interactions into a complete ant-plant network, in order to understand plant
99 resource use by foliage-dwelling ants. New models of multilayer networks have recently
100 opened the possibility of studying several interaction types simultaneously. In multilayer
101 networks, interactions between species may be of two or more types, creating interconnected
102 layers [32]. This breakthrough allows us to address a new question: do the structural patterns
103 described to date for ant-plant networks hold when interactions with different resource types
104 are considered? To investigate this issue, we studied one multilayer network formed by
105 interactions between ants and a set of plants that provide different food rewards (EFNs,
106 flowers, fruits), and that also host trophobionts, another food source. We tested whether
107 networks formed by interactions between ants and different food types differ from one
108 another in specialization and resource partitioning among ants. In addition, we tested whether
109 the core of central ant species is similar among resource types.

110

111 **Materials and Methods**

112

113 **Study area**

114 The study was carried out in Morro da Pedreira Environmental Protection Area, the buffer
115 zone of Serra do Cipó National Park, in the southern region of the Espinhaço Mountain
116 Range, southeastern Brazil (19°17'27.3" S, 43°35'40.8" W). We studied ant-plant interactions
117 in rupestrian grasslands, or *campo rupestre*, a megadiverse mountainous ecosystem composed
118 of grasslands and rocky outcrops occurring mainly from 900 to over 2000 m asl. in Brazil

119 [33,34]. It is characterized by a species-rich vegetation, high levels of plant endemism, and a
120 large number of threatened plant species [35]. *Campo rupestre* are also characterized by high
121 ant species richness (288 species), with the highest diversity found in the Cipó Mountains
122 [36]. The vegetation is comprised mostly of small sclerophyllous evergreen shrubs and herbs
123 associated with rock outcrops within quartzitic and sandstone soils with high levels of
124 aluminum and low concentration of nutrients [35]. The climatic regime of this region is
125 characterized as tropical altitudinal (Cwb) according to Köppen's classification [37],
126 comprising markedly dry and cold winters and hot and wet summers, with mean temperature
127 around 22° C and mean annual rainfall of 1,500 mm [33]. All permissions to visit and collect
128 biological data were authorized by ICMBio of the Brazilian Ministry of Environment
129 (SISBIO authorization number 38952-6). Data collection in sites located at private lands was
130 authorized by the owners and ICMBio.

131

132 **Sampling design**

133

134 We selected seven sites similar to one another in altitudinal range (from 1100 to 1200
135 m asl.), climate regime, and plant species richness, but distant by at least 1.44 km from one
136 another. We chose these sites not for comparative purposes but in order to capture a
137 representative sample of the area. At each site, we delimited one transect 200 m in length and
138 1 m in width, which was divided into 20 plots (10 x 1 m). We randomly sampled five plots at
139 least 30 m away from one another. In each plot, we marked all trees, shrubs, subshrubs,
140 rosettes and herbs that were fully accessible to us, those 50-200 cm in height.

141

142 **Assessment of ant-plant interactions**

143

144 We monitored the marked plants quarterly in 2014, at the peak and at the end of the
145 rainy and dry seasons (respectively, January, April, July, and October). Between 0800–1200
146 and 1400-1700, each plant was observed for approximately 3 min. The interaction event was
147 recorded only when the ant was observed feeding upon the food source [38,39]. We computed
148 interaction frequency when we observed the same pair of species interacting in a different
149 event. We also recorded the number of worker ants using the resource at the time of
150 monitoring to estimate the recruitment rate of each ant species.

151 We classified interaction events according to the type of resource used by ants:
152 extrafloral nectar and similar secretions (EFNs), floral nectar or pollen (flowers), glands and
153 fleshy pulp of fruits (fruits), and honeydew droplets from trophobiont hemipterans
154 (trophobionts). When we observed an ant on an individual plant that did not provide any
155 resource, or an ant that left a plant without making contact with resources of any type, we
156 defined the interaction as a “visit”.

157 We collected vouchers of plants and insects for taxonomic identification. To identify
158 ants we used the key by Baccaro et al. [40] and also consulted a specialist. We deposited ant
159 vouchers in the entomological collection Padre Jesus Santiago Moure at the Federal
160 University of Paraná (UFPR). Trophobiont insects were identified using the key by Rafael et
161 al. [41], and also by consulting experts. Vouchers are deposited in the collection of the Insect
162 Ecology Lab at the Federal University of Minas Gerais (UFMG). We identified plants with
163 the support of botanists from UFMG, and deposited vouchers in the herbarium of the
164 Botanical Department (UFMG).

165

166

167 **Network structure**

168

169 We built a multilayer network formed by ants and their interactions with EFNs,
170 flowers, fruits, trophobionts, as well as visit events, from five weighted matrices, with plant
171 species as rows and ant species as columns, and cells filled with the number of interaction
172 events of that type observed between a i plant species and a j ant species. We built one matrix
173 for each food type incorporating interactions recorded over the entire year across the seven
174 sites, each representing one layer of the network. Trophobiont associations with ants were
175 analyzed from an ant-plant perspective, so the respective matrix was built only with ant and
176 plant species connected to one another through trophobionts. Since most studies have
177 explored trophobiosis from the trophobiont-ant viewpoint, we choose this approach in order
178 to bring insights for indirect effects of ants on plants (see [42] for a similar approach).
179 Moreover, in the focal habitat, plant-trophobiont interactions are very specialized and modular
180 (S3 Table), making this approach useful to compare ways in which ants are associated with
181 plants. Thus, the multilayer network comprised all types of events recorded in the seven sites
182 during one year of sampling. For some analyses, we assessed the interactions as a multilayer
183 network, while for other analyses, the data were divided by food type into five layers.

184 To test whether different resource types are associated with different patterns of
185 specialization and resource partitioning by ants, we chose four network metrics frequently
186 used for this purpose: nestedness, modularity, complementary specialization, and niche
187 overlap. Those metrics have the additional advantage of being insensitive or only moderately
188 sensitive to sampling completeness and network size [43]. We computed those metrics for the
189 multilayer network and for each layer separately. Nestedness may provide additional insights
190 into feeding preferences, as in a nested network, interactions involving the least-connected
191 species are a subset of the interactions made by species in the core [44]. We evaluate

192 nestedness using the WNODF metric, which is based on overlap and decreasing fill in the
193 weighted matrix [45].

194 Network modularity is used to assess whether some groups of species are more
195 densely connected to one another than to other species within the same network [46].
196 Modularity is positively correlated to network specificity, because distinct modules require a
197 certain degree of specificity in the community, and thus can be used as a proxy of
198 specialization [47,48]. We calculated modularity using the QuanBiMo algorithm, which was
199 developed specifically for weighted bipartite networks [48] and is based on a simulated
200 annealing approach. The level of modularity (Q) measures the extent to which species interact
201 mainly with other species of its own or other modules, and ranges from 0 to 1. Since the
202 algorithm is stochastic, module arrangement can vary between iterations. For this reason, we
203 retained the optimum Q value as being the highest value after 1,000 iterations. Values of Q
204 were standardized (standardized Q), considering the number of standard deviations above the
205 average value recorded in 1,000 iterations. Thus, values of standardized Q indicate significant
206 values of modularity, since they represent how many standard deviations the real Q-value is
207 far from the mean of 1,000 Q-values generated from randomized networks using the
208 QuanBiMo algorithm [48]. Therefore, instead of P-values, we used standardized Q-values to
209 estimate the significance of modularity.

210 Complementary specialization (H_2') was derived from Shannon entropy and describes
211 interaction diversity, i.e., how evenly distributed the weighted interactions are in a network.
212 This index is very robust to differences in sampling effort and network size [43]. Values
213 closer to 0 indicate high generalization or redundancy of interactions, and values closer to 1
214 indicate high specialization [29,49].

215 Niche overlap among ant species was also calculated using the Morisita-Horn index,
216 which varies from 0 to 1 [50]. We used the Patefield null model to estimate the significance of

217 the observed network metrics and expectations from 999 randomized networks [51]. All
218 network metrics and their significances were calculated in the bipartite (Dormann et al. 2008)
219 and vegan [52] packages for R [53].

220

221 **Differences among resource types**

222

223 To test whether network metrics vary with food type, we compared network metrics
224 between pairs of resource layers: ant-EFN *vs.* ant-trophobiont, ant-EFN *vs.* ant-flower, and
225 ant-trophobiont *vs.* ant-flower. Ant-fruit interactions were removed from the statistical
226 analysis because the networks formed by them were too small (S1 Table). For this reason,
227 several metrics could not be reliably compared, as they are strongly biased by network size
228 [43]. In this analysis, we pooled the seven sites in order to increase the robustness of the
229 network analysis. We calculated the pairwise differences between layers, then tested whether
230 the observed differences were lower or higher than expected by chance using a Monte Carlo
231 procedure with 999 randomizations of pairwise differences ($\alpha = 5\%$).

232 To explore differences in general descriptors of network structure among resource
233 types, we computed network size (i.e., number of interacting species), frequency of
234 interactions, and richness of interactions for each layer considering the site as a sampling unit
235 ($n = 7$ sites). We calculated generalized linear models (GLMs) in which network descriptors
236 (size, richness and frequency of interactions) were the dependent variables and resource type
237 (EFNs, trophobionts and flowers) was the predictor variable. GLMs were compared with null
238 models, and the residuals were analyzed to verify the suitability of the models based on the
239 Poisson distribution of errors.

240

241 **The core formed by central species**

242 The concept of centrality is useful to assess the relative importance of a species to the
243 structure of the whole network [54]. There are several centrality indices proposed in the
244 literature [28,55], most of which can be used to determine a core/periphery structure in a
245 network. Degree centrality is the simplest, as it is measured as the number of connections
246 (links) made by each species (nodes) [6,56]. We chose degree centrality to identify the core of
247 central species in each resource layer so that we could test whether this core is similar across
248 them. For each resource type, within each sampling site ($n = 7$) we selected the ant and plant
249 species with degree centrality above the network average. We then calculated a permutational
250 multivariate analysis of variance (PERMANOVA, [57]) to test whether this core of central ant
251 and plant species is similar across resource types, and ordered the layers with nonmetric
252 multidimensional scaling (NMDS). These analyses were made in the package vegan for R
253 [53].

254 All statistical analyses were performed in R 3.2.3 [53], and network drawings were
255 prepared in Pajek 4.09 [58].

256

257 **Results**

258

259 **Species and their interactions**

260 We monitored a total of 1,114 individual plants from 108 species and 32 families. The
261 most represented families were Asteraceae (28% of sampled plants), Velloziaceae (12%),
262 Malpighiaceae and Melastomataceae (8% each), Lythraceae (6%) and Fabaceae (5%). In
263 general, the sampled vegetation was 80 ± 29 cm in height (mean \pm SD) and was composed
264 mainly of subshrubs (46% of plants), shrubs (36%), rosettes (12%), trees (5%), and herbs
265 (1%).

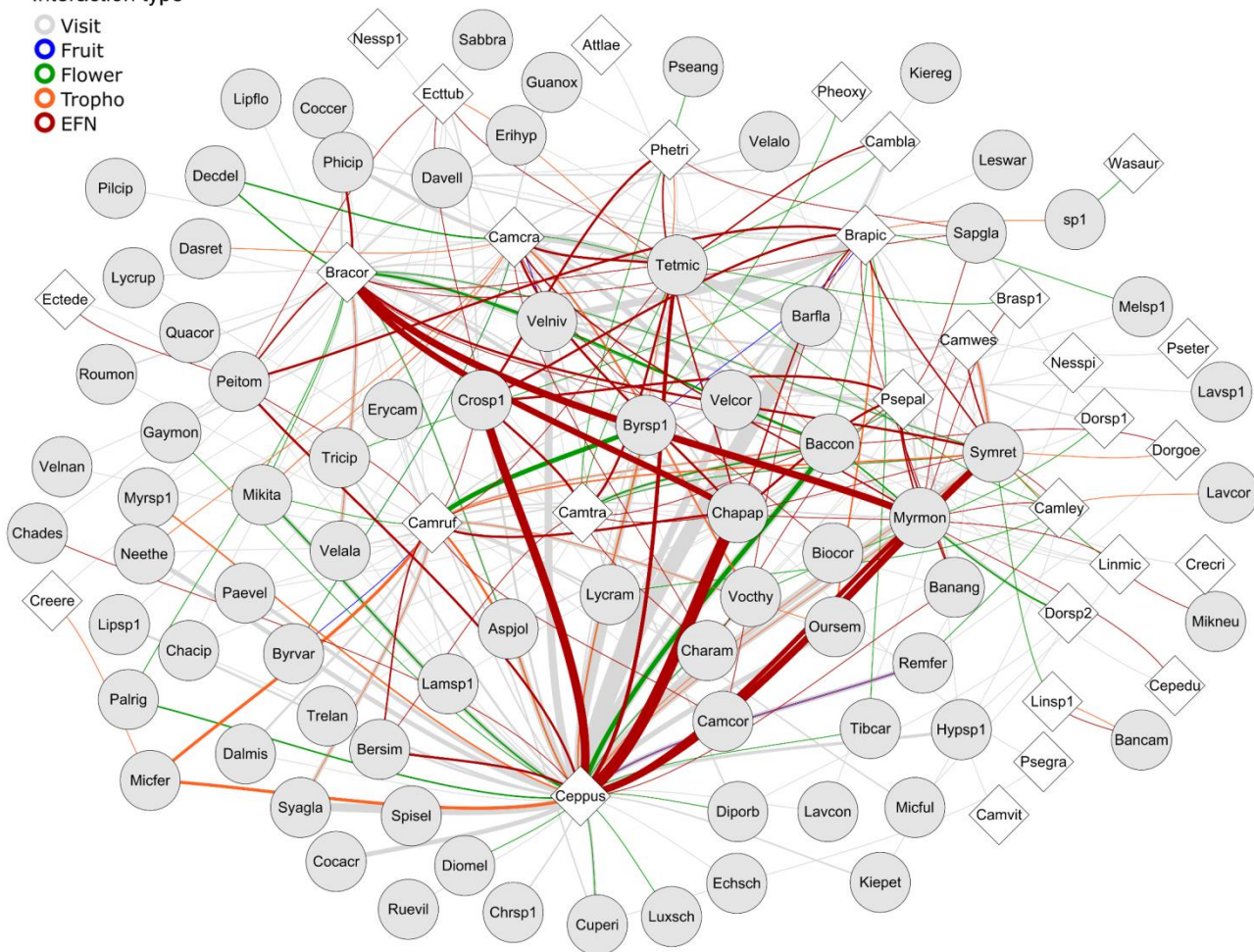
266 The multilayer network comprised 795 interaction events between 78 plant species
267 and 30 ant species (Fig 1). Hence, 30 plant species were either not visited by ants or else
268 lacked EFNs and other food sources used by ants (S1 Table). Sixty-six percent of all events
269 were considered visits (i.e., ants were observed on a plant but were not seen feeding on it),
270 20% involved ants feeding on EFNs and similar secretory structures, 8% involved ants
271 feeding on flowers (nectar or pollen), 5% involved ants tending trophobionts, and 1%
272 involved ants feeding on fruits (eating pulp or feeding on fruit secretory structures) (Fig 1).

273

274 **Fig 1.** Multilayer network formed by interactions between ants and plants that provide
275 different food types. Circles represent plant species and diamonds represent ant species. Lines
276 represent interactions and line thickness is proportional to interaction frequency. Line color
277 represents the type of resource used. See ant and plant species names in S1 and S2 Table,
278 respectively.

Interaction type

- Visit
- Fruit
- Flower
- Tropho
- EFN



280 We observed 1,770 ant workers of five subfamilies and 30 species. Of these, 18
281 species fed on EFNs, 17 species fed on flowers, 12 species fed on trophobionts, and four
282 species fed on fruits. *Cephalotes pusillus* (37% of all records), *Brachymyrmex cordemoyi*
283 (12%) *Camponotus rufipes* (10%), *Camponotus crassus* (10%), and *Brachymyrmex pictus*
284 (6%) together made up 75% of all records and were observed interacting with the most types
285 of food (except fruits). The ant-EFN and ant-flower layers shared 12 ant species, the ant-EFN
286 and ant-trophobiont layers shared 11, and the ant-flower and ant-trophobiont layers shared
287 eight ant species. All ant species in the ant-fruit layer were found on additional resource
288 layers as well.

289 Visits were made to 71 plant species, among which the most important species were
290 those that provided nesting sites (e.g., *Vellozia* spp.) and EFNs (when this structure was not
291 active). Plant species with EFNs were the most represented in the multilayer network (18%, n
292 = 14, S1 Table). The families with EFN-bearing species were Fabaceae (5 spp.),
293 Malpighiaceae (3 spp.), Euphorbiaceae (3 spp.), Myrsinaceae (1 spp.), Araceae (1 sp.), and
294 Polygonaceae (1 sp.). Three Asteraceae species (*Baccharis concinna*, *Symphypappus*
295 *reticulatus*, and *Mikania neurocaula*) secreted other substances within their leaf blades,
296 probably resins, which the ants collected. Since ant behavior when attending these structures
297 was similar as in the case of EFNs, we pooled these interaction types for a total of 17 species
298 with secretory structures in the multilayer network (22%, 11 exclusive species, S1 Table).
299 Ants used flower resources on 23% of plant species (23 spp., S1 Table). Of those species, 14
300 were exclusive to the flower layer. Interactions with fruits were observed only between four
301 plant species (5% of all species) and four ant species (S1 and S2 Table).

302 Twenty-three percent of all plant species (18 spp, see S1 Table) had hemipterans
303 feeding on them (13 spp., S3 Table), leading to networks with high specialization, high
304 modularity, and low niche overlap among hemipterans (S4 Table). Those hemipteran species

305 were tended by 12 ant species, but specialization and modularity were low in this layer (S4
306 Table). The most represented trophobionts were Aphididae (*Aphis spiraecola* and *Aphis*
307 *fabae*) and Coccidae (*Parasaissetia nigra* and Coccidae sp 2), which together made up 77%
308 of all interactions in the ant-trophobiont layer (S3 Table). The five most represented plant
309 species in the ant-trophobiont layer lacked EFNs (S1 Table).

310

311 **Structure of the multilayer network**

312 The multilayer network formed by the five interaction types had low but significant
313 modularity, complementary specialization, weighted nestedness, and niche overlap among
314 ants (Fig 1, Table 1). The structure of the ant-visit layer was similar to that of the complete
315 network: low but significant modularity, complementary specialization, weighted nestedness,
316 and low and non-significant niche overlap among ants (Table 1).

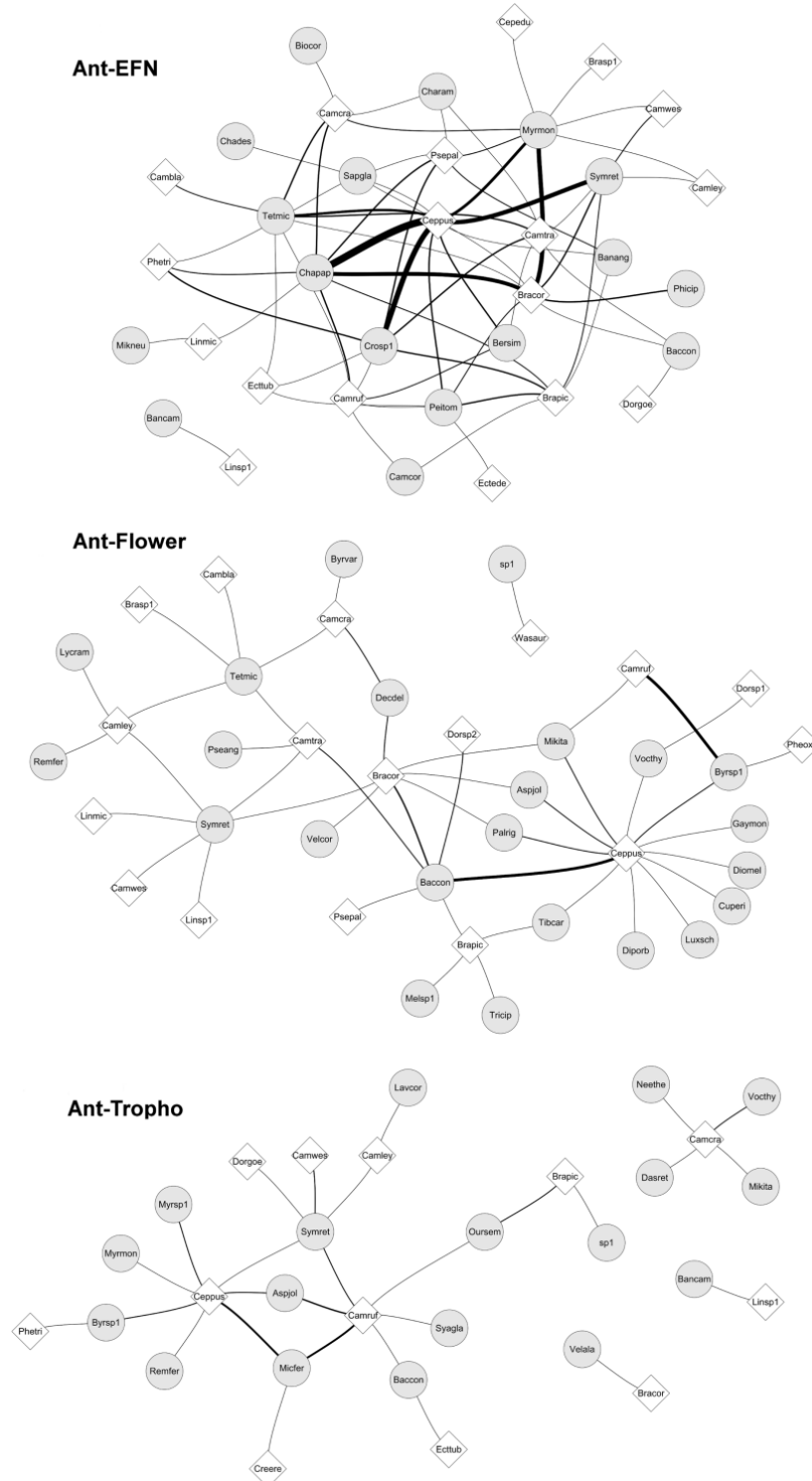
317 Considering the layers formed by different food sources, the ant-EFN layer had the
318 lowest modularity and specialization, but the highest weighted nestedness and niche overlap
319 among resource layers. The ant-flower layer had intermediate values for modularity,
320 complementary specialization, weighted nestedness and niche overlap. The ant-trophobiont
321 layer had the highest modularity and complementary specialization, but lower weighted
322 nestedness and niche overlap among resource layers (Fig 2, Table 1).

323

324

325

326 **Fig 2.** Network layers formed by interactions between ants and plants with extrafloral
327 nectaries, trophobionts, and flowers. Circles represent plant species and diamonds represent
328 ant species. Lines represent interactions between species and line thickness is proportional to
329 interaction frequency. See ant and plant species codes in S1 and S2 Table, respectively.



330

331

332 **Table 1.** Values for complementary specialization (H_2'), modularity (Q), weighted nestedness
 333 (WNODF), niche overlap for ants (Horn), and their respective significances (P) for different
 334 layers in a multilayer ant-plant network (symbol “*” indicates significant differences, N = 999
 335 randomizations, St. Q = standardized Q, Visit = ant-visit, EFN = ant-extrafloral nectar, Tropho
 336 = ant-trophobiont, Flower = ant-flower).

| Network | H_2' | P (H_2') | Q | St. Q | WNODF | P (WNODF) | Horn | P (Horn) |
|------------|--------|--------------|------|--------|-------|-----------|------|----------|
| Multilayer | 0.27 | 0.001* | 0.27 | 15.82* | 27.12 | 0.001* | 0.13 | 0.001* |
| Visit | 0.26 | 0.001* | 0.29 | 7.61* | 22.01 | 0.004* | 0.14 | 0.312 |
| EFN | 0.27 | 0.001* | 0.30 | 4.37* | 22.72 | 0.019* | 0.26 | 0.002* |
| Flower | 0.34 | 0.006* | 0.51 | 2.80* | 11.29 | 0.687 | 0.13 | 0.144 |
| Tropho | 0.45 | 0.001* | 0.57 | 1.64 | 6.46 | 0.456 | 0.05 | 0.001* |

337

338 Differences among resource types

339 Consistent with our first expectation, the resource layers differed in network structure.
 340 The ant-EFN layer was the largest (GLM: deviance = 189.08, df = 2, p = 0.02, n = 7 sites),
 341 and had higher interaction richness (GLM: deviance = 23.94, df = 2, p = 0.001, n = 7 sites)
 342 and higher interaction frequency (GLM: deviance = 79.34, df = 2, p = 0.0003, n = 7 sites)
 343 than the ant-flower and ant-trophobiont layers, which were similar to one another (S5 Table).
 344 Similarly, the ant-flower and ant-trophobiont layers were similar in terms of network metrics
 345 (Table 2). The ant-flower layer was also similar to the ant-EFN layer in terms of
 346 specialization and niche partition metrics, but the ant-EFN layer exhibited lower
 347 complementary specialization than did the ant-trophobiont layer (Table 2).

348 **Table 2.** Structural comparison between resource types in the ant-plant multilayer network
 349 (symbol “*” indicates significant differences, N = 999 randomizations, EFN = ant-extrafloral
 350 nectar layer, Tropho = ant-trophobiont layer, Flower = ant-flower layer).

351

| Structural metrics | Observed values for each layer | | Differences among layers |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| | EFN | Tropho | P-value |
| Q | 0.30 | 0.57 | 0.853 |
| WNODF | 22.72 | 6.46 | 0.974 |
| H ₂ ' | 0.27 | 0.45 | 0.032* |
| Horn | 0.26 | 0.05 | 0.245 |
| | EFN | Flower | P-value |
| Q | 0.30 | 0.51 | 0.391 |
| WNODF | 22.72 | 11.29 | 0.984 |
| H ₂ ' | 0.27 | 0.34 | 0.571 |
| Horn | 0.26 | 0.13 | 0.083 |
| | Tropho | Flower | P-value |
| Q | 0.57 | 0.51 | 0.842 |
| WNODF | 6.46 | 11.29 | 0.688 |
| H ₂ ' | 0.45 | 0.34 | 0.839 |
| Horn | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.803 |

352

353 **The core formed by central species**

354 The core of most central ant species in the ant-EFN layer was formed by eight ant
 355 species, followed by the ant-flower layer with five ant species, and the ant-trophobiont layer
 356 with four ant species. In total, the cores of resource layers were made up of nine ant species.
 357 Consistent with our second expectation, the species composition in these cores was similar
 358 (PERMANOVA: $R^2 = 0.145$, $p = 0.264$, $n = 7$ sites, Fig 3A). Only *Cephalotes pusillus*,
 359 *Camponotus rufipes*, and *Camponotus crassus* occurred in the core of all resource layers.

360 Together they made up 57% of all interactions in the multilayer network. In contrast to the
361 high overlap in ant composition, the composition of the most central plant species in the cores
362 of the resource layers were distinctly different (PERMANOVA: $R^2 = 0.226$, $p = 0.001$; $n = 7$
363 sites, Fig 3B). Nineteen plant species formed the resource layer cores, with no species in
364 common among them.

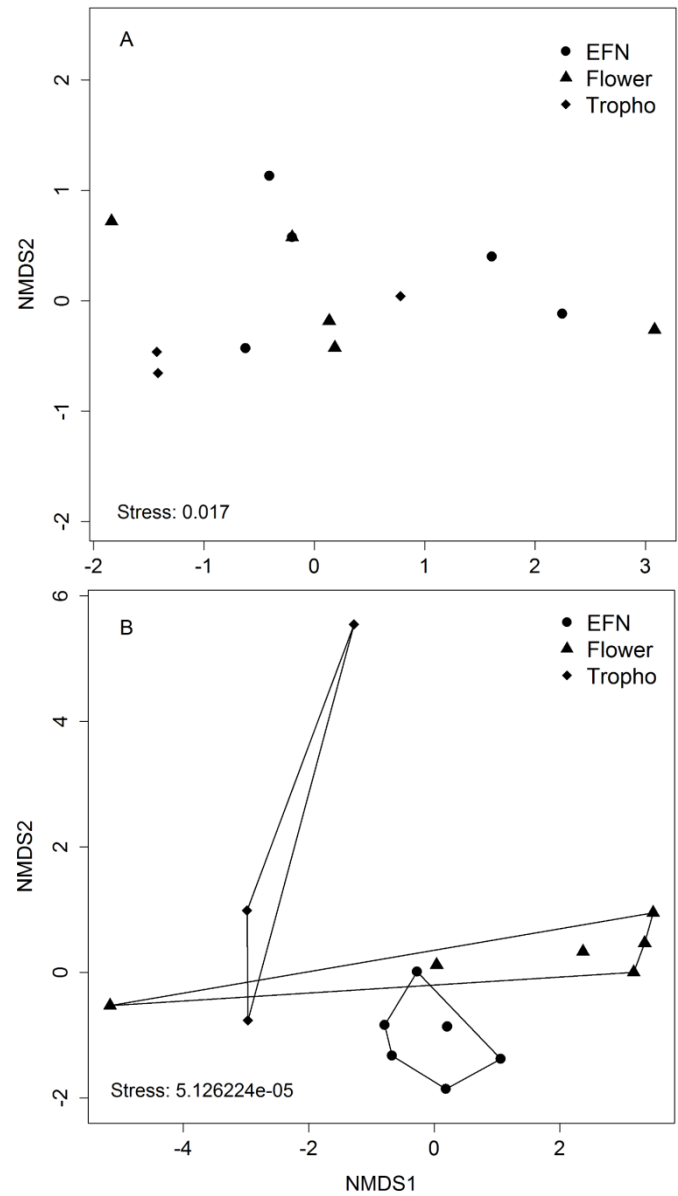
365

366

367

368

369 **Fig 3.** Nonmetric multidimensional scaling ordination (NMDS) showing the similarity of
370 most central ant species (A), and central plant species (B) among resource layers in the
371 multilayer ant-plant network. Points represent sampling sites and the polygons indicate
372 significant differences (EFN = ant-extrafloral nectar, Flower = ant-flower, Tropho = ant-
373 trophobiont).



374

375

376 **Discussion**

377

378 This study is the first to assess a multilayer network formed by ants feeding upon
379 different food types in plants. The structure of this multilayer network follows no clear
380 topological pattern corresponding to resource types, but when it is disentangled, interactions
381 with distinct food sources can be seen to differ from one another in terms of specialization
382 and resource partitioning among ants. Despite differing in structure, a core of a few ant
383 species made up most of the interactions with resources provided by different plant species.
384 Those findings suggest that the structural proprieties of interactions between ants and food
385 rewards do not hold when different resource types are considered simultaneously. These
386 results suggest a clear need to move from one single interaction to multiple types to
387 understand communities. On the other hand, we show that the plant community is bound
388 together by a few highly central ant species that could provide different ecological functions
389 to plants. Below, we first discuss possible mechanisms underlying these findings, then
390 conjecture how ant-food reward relationships can be understood from a network perspective.

391 Consistent with our first expectation, distinct resource types formed structurally
392 different networks. EFN was the most common resource consumed by foliage-dwelling ants,
393 followed by flower resources (pollen and/or nectar), and then hemipteran honeydew. Fruit,
394 however, does not seem to be a common food source for ants in *campo rupestre* vegetation. In
395 fact, EFNs attracted a larger number of ant species, promoted higher recruitment, and
396 frequency of interactions than other food types (S2 and S5 Table). EFNs also formed
397 networks with the highest nestedness, highest niche overlap among ants, and largest ant core
398 among resources, suggesting more interspecific co-occurrences in comparison to other
399 resources. A nested pattern in ecological networks indicates the presence of a core in which
400 frequent species interact with less frequent species in the network, leading to higher

401 persistence and stability of the mutualism [59]. The ecological and evolutionary importance of
402 EFNs for ant-plant community has been heavily discussed in literature [19,60]. Our results
403 support the idea that EFNs are a key resource promoting ant diversity and driving the
404 structure of the ant-plant community not only in savannas [61,62] and rainforests [23], but
405 also in *campo rupestre*.

406 The higher specialization and non-nested pattern found in the ant-trophobiont layer
407 would be expected if we consider that honeydew availability in *campo rupestre* is apparently
408 more limited than nectar [25] and that honeydew, especially from Aphididae and Coccidae, is
409 nitrogen-enriched and more nutritious than plant nectars [63]. As a consequence, it is likely
410 that honeydew is a more valuable and rare resource for ants [23]. This seems likely to
411 promote interspecific segregation, with superior competitors species dominating better quality
412 resources [61]. In addition, the ant-trophobiont layer also had the lowest niche overlap among
413 ants and the smallest core (four ant species) among food types, supporting the idea that
414 honeydew promotes segregated patterns of ant species co-occurrence in *campo rupestre* [25].
415 Territorial competition among ants are well-known in tropical vegetation, where dominant
416 ants organize interspecific interactions and drive community assembly [64].

417 Foraging on flowers involved similar ant diversity and frequency of interactions as did
418 feeding on honeydew. Likewise, the structure of the ant-flower layer was very similar to the
419 ant-trophobiont layer, both forming more specialized networks than found in the ant-EFN
420 layer. Honeydew, floral nectar and pollen are resources of high quality and nutritional value
421 for ants [65,66]. Since ants consume food rewards in opportunistic ways, it seems probable
422 that resource availability and predictability across the year determine their foraging strategies:
423 flowers normally are prevalent in the dry season, a period when trophobionts are less
424 abundant [24,62]. This same phenological pattern might be taking place at our study site,
425 where several plant species exhibit a flowering peak during the dry season [67]. Thus, is

426 likely that ants switch food sources during the year, leading to a similar structure of
427 interactions. On flowers, ants are typically considered robbers and thieves [68], although
428 evidence that ants can also act as pollinators does exist [17]. Trophobionts are plant
429 herbivores that reduce plant fitness, but when attended by ants might lead to indirect positive
430 effects for plants (reviewed by [18]). Although we have not quantified interaction outcomes,
431 our results illustrate how interactions that likely range from negative to positive effects are
432 tied together in the community.

433 The core plant species belonged to different families and life forms [35], covering a
434 wide spectrum of flower types, fruit types and secretory structure types. In contrast, a core of
435 relatively few ant species made up most of the interactions with resources provided by
436 different plant species, in line with our expectation. Three ant species stand out in the *campo*
437 *rupestre*, since they were present in the cores of all resource networks. Although they
438 encompass only 1% of the ant species recorded in the region [36], they are over-represented
439 in the multilayer network (> 50% of records). Previous studies carried out in distinct habitats
440 suggest that the cores of ant-EFN and ant-honeydew networks are composed by competitively
441 superior ant species [25,31]. In fact, *Camponotus crassus* and *Camponotus rufipes* are
442 numerically dominant and aggressive ants, which are considered truly trophobiont and plant
443 mutualists in cerrado [69] and *campo rupestre* [70]. *Cephalotes pusillus* is a sub-dominant ant
444 that has evolved some traits that favor its success on vegetation, such as a diet based largely
445 on plant resources and a body morphology and a caste of soldiers specialized for nest defense
446 [71]. We might expect that these species prevalence would reflect mostly their abundance.
447 However, we verified that ant species centrality in this study is not influenced by their local
448 abundance, but rather their recruitment rate (S6 Table). These evidence indicate that traits
449 related to foraging strategies, such as massive recruitment and defense behavior, might
450 explain the consistence of this core in different resource types.

451 In conclusion, we suggest that the structural patterns described so far for ant-plant
452 networks are not consistent when interactions with multiple resources are considered. Ant
453 interactions with EFNs, flowers and trophobionts formed networks that differed in ant
454 diversity, specialization and niche overlap. However, a common core of a few ant species feed
455 on these plant-derived food rewards, leading to a generalized multilayer network. This
456 generalized structure mediated by a small core of ants may be a consequence of the
457 opportunistic nature of ant-plant interactions [24]. On the other hand, foraging strategies of
458 ant species appear to underlie the differences in specialization and niche partitioning in ant-
459 plant interactions. These findings point to the importance of incorporating different types of
460 interactions in order to unveil the complexity of communities. Whether the core species
461 function as mutualists, antagonists or a combination is an open question that needs further
462 investigation. These ant species might play a major ecological role in *campo rupestre*, as they
463 appear to be involved in a diversity of ecosystem functions.

464

465 **Acknowledgments**

466

467 We are grateful to several colleagues, who helped us in many ways. Nico Blüthgen, Kleber
468 Del Claro and Sérgio P. Ribeiro helped us to improve the clarity of this manuscript. Affonso
469 H. N. Souza and our colleagues from Insect Ecology Lab, especially Laura D. Braga and
470 Fábio T. Pacelhe, assisted in the field and lab work. We thank Rodrigo Feitosa for ant species
471 identification, Fernando A. O. Silveira and João R. Stehmann for plant species identification,
472 Takumasa Kondo for scale insect identification, Sonia M. N. Lazzari for aphid identification,
473 and John Ribeiro and Pavel Dodonov for their help with analyses. We also are grateful to the
474 Chico Mendes Institute for Biodiversity (ICMBio), Serra do Cipó National Park, and Vellozia
475 Reserve for their logistical support. Our study was funded by the Brazilian Council for

476 Scientific and Technological Development (CNPq), Brazilian Coordination for the
477 Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES), Minas Gerais Research Foundation
478 (FAPEMIG), Research Dean of Federal University of Minas Gerais (PRPq-UFGM),
479 Alexander von Humboldt Foundation (AvH), and the Research Program on the Biodiversity
480 of the Atlantic Forest (PPBio-MA). RLM was funded by São Paulo Research Foundation
481 (Fapesp 2015/17739-4).

482

483 **References**

484

- 485 1. Lewinsohn TM, Cagnolo L. Keystones in a Tangled Bank. *Science* . 2012;335: 1449–
486 1451. doi:10.1126/science.1220138
- 487 2. Chamberlain SA, Bronstein JL, Rudgers JA. How context dependent are species
488 interactions? Etienne R, editor. *Ecol Lett*. 2014;17: 881–890. doi:10.1111/ele.12279
- 489 3. Bascompte J, Jordano P. Mutualistic networks. Princeton, USA: Princeton University
490 Press; 2014.
- 491 4. Blüthgen N, Fründ J, Vázquez DP, Menzel F, Vazquez DP, Menzel F. What do
492 interaction network metrics tell us about specialization and biological traits? *Ecology*.
493 2008;89: 3387–99. Available: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19137945>
- 494 5. Olesen JM, Bascompte J, Dupont YL, Jordano P. The modularity of pollination
495 networks. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2007;104: 19891–6.
496 doi:10.1073/pnas.0706375104
- 497 6. Mello MAR, Rodrigues FA, Costa L da F, Kissling WD, Şekercioğlu ÇH, Marquitti
498 FMD, et al. Keystone species in seed dispersal networks are mainly determined by
499 dietary specialization. *Oikos*. 2015;124: 1031–1039. doi:10.1111/oik.01613

- 500 7. Genini J, Morellato LPC, Guimaraes PR, Olesen JM. Cheaters in mutualism networks.
501 Biol Lett. 2010;6: 494–497. doi:10.1098/rsbl.2009.1021
- 502 8. Sauve AMC, Fontaine C, Thébault E. Structure-stability relationships in networks
503 combining mutualistic and antagonistic interactions. *Oikos*. 2014;123: 378–384.
504 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0706.2013.00743.x
- 505 9. Kéfi S, Miele V, Wieters EA, Navarrete SA, Berlow EL. How Structured Is the
506 Entangled Bank? The Surprisingly Simple Organization of Multiplex Ecological
507 Networks Leads to Increased Persistence and Resilience. Simberloff D, editor. *PLOS*
508 *Biol*. 2016;14: e1002527. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1002527
- 509 10. Genrich CM, Mello MAR, Silveira FAO, Bronstein JL, Paglia AP. Duality of
510 interaction outcomes in a plant-frugivore multilayer network. *Oikos*. 2016;
511 doi:10.1111/oik.03825
- 512 11. Ings TC, Montoya JM, Bascompte J, Blüthgen N, Brown L, Dormann CF, et al.
513 Ecological networks - beyond food webs. *J Anim Ecol*. 2009;78: 253–69.
514 doi:10.1111/j.1365-2656.2008.01460.x
- 515 12. Bronstein JL. *Mutualism*. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press; 2015.
- 516 13. Rico-Gray V, Oliveira P. *The Ecology and Evolution of Ant-Plant Interactions*.
517 London, UK: The University of Chicago Press; 2007.
- 518 14. Davidson DW, Cook SC, Snelling RR. Liquid-feeding performances of ants
519 (Formicidae): ecological and evolutionary implications. *Oecologia*. 2004;139: 255–
520 266. doi:10.1007/s00442-004-1508-4
- 521 15. Trager M, Bhotika S, Hostetler J, Andrade G, Rodriguez-Cabal M, McKeon C, et al.
522 Benefits for plants in ant-plant protective mutualisms: a meta-analysis. *PLoS One*.

- 523 2010;5: e14308. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0014308
- 524 16. Christianini A V, Oliveira PS. The relevance of ants as seed rescuers of a primarily
525 bird-dispersed tree in the Neotropical cerrado savanna. *Oecologia*. 2009;160: 735–745.
526 doi:10.1007/s00442-009-1349-2
- 527 17. Ibarra-Isassi J, Sendoya SF. Ants as floral visitors of *Blutaparon portulacoides* (A. St-
528 Hil.) Mears (Amaranthaceae): an ant pollination system in the Atlantic Rainforest.
529 *Arthropod Plant Interact*. 2016;10: 221–227. doi:10.1007/s11829-016-9429-9
- 530 18. Styrsky JD, Eubanks MD. Ecological consequences of interactions between ants and
531 honeydew-producing insects. *Proc Biol Sci*. 2007;274: 151–64.
532 doi:10.1098/rspb.2006.3701
- 533 19. Del-Claro K, Rico-Gray V, Torezan-Silingardi HM, Alves-Silva E, Fagundes R, Lange
534 D, et al. Loss and gains in ant–plant interactions mediated by extrafloral nectar:
535 fidelity, cheats, and lies. *Insectes Soc*. 2016;63: 207–221. doi:10.1007/s00040-016-
536 0466-2
- 537 20. Fokuhl G, Heinze J, Poschlod P. Colony growth in *Myrmica rubra* with
538 supplementation of myrmecochorous seeds. *Ecol Res*. 2007;22: 845–847.
539 doi:10.1007/s11284-006-0331-2
- 540 21. Byk J, Del-Claro K. Ant–plant interaction in the Neotropical savanna: direct beneficial
541 effects of extrafloral nectar on ant colony fitness. *Popul Ecol*. 2011;53: 327–332.
542 doi:10.1007/s10144-010-0240-7
- 543 22. Cushman JH, Rashbrook VK, Beattie AJ. Assessing benefits to both participants in a
544 Lycaenid-and association. *Ecology*. 1994;75: 1031 — 1041.
- 545 23. Blüthgen N, Stork NE, Fiedler K. Bottom-up control and co-occurrence in complex

- 546 communities: honeydew and nectar determine a rainforest ant mosaic. *Oikos*.
547 2004;106: 344–358.
- 548 24. Rico-Gray V. Use of Plant-Derived Food Resources by Ants in the Dry Tropical
549 Lowlands of Coastal Veracruz , Mexico. *Biotropica*. 1993;23: 301.
550 doi:10.2307/2388788
- 551 25. Fagundes R, Dáttilo W, Ribeiro SP, Rico-Gray V, Del-Claro K. Food source
552 availability and interspecific dominance as structural mechanisms of ant-plant-
553 hemipteran multitrophic networks. *Arthropod Plant Interact*. 2016;
554 doi:10.1007/s11829-016-9428-x
- 555 26. Cagnolo L, Tavella J. The network structure of myrmecophilic interactions. *Ecol*
556 *Entomol*. 2015;40: 553–561. doi:10.1111/een.12229
- 557 27. Bascompte J, Jordano P, Melian CJ, Olesen JM. The nested assembly of plant-animal
558 mutualistic networks. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*. 2003;100: 9383–9387.
559 doi:10.1073/pnas.1633576100
- 560 28. Dáttilo W, Guimarães P, Izzo T. Spatial structure of ant-plant mutualistic networks.
561 *Oikos*. 2013;0: 001–006. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0706.2013.00562.x
- 562 29. Blüthgen N, Menzel F, Hovestadt T, Fiala B, Blüthgen N. Specialization, constraints,
563 and conflicting interests in mutualistic networks. *Curr Biol*. 2007;17: 341–6.
564 doi:10.1016/j.cub.2006.12.039
- 565 30. Díaz-Castelazo C, Guimarães PRJ, Jordano P, Thompson JN, Marquis RJ, Rico-Gray
566 V. Changes of a mutualistic network over time: reanalysis over a 10-year period.
567 *Ecology*. 2010;91: 793–801. Available:
568 <http://www.esajournals.org/doi/pdf/10.1890/08-1883.1>

- 569 31. Dáttilo W, Díaz-Castelazo C, Rico-Gray V. Ant dominance hierarchy determines the
570 nested pattern in ant-plant networks. *Biol J Linn Soc.* 2014;113: 405–414.
571 doi:10.1111/bij.12350
- 572 32. Boccaletti S, Bianconi G, Criado R, del Genio CI, Gómez-Gardeñes J, Romance M, et
573 al. The structure and dynamics of multilayer networks. *Phys Rep. Elsevier B.V.;*
574 2014;544: 1–122. doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2014.07.001
- 575 33. Fernandes GW. Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop grasslands in Brazil
576 [Internet]. Fernandes GW, editor. Stanford, USA: Springer International Publishing;
577 2016. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-29808-5
- 578 34. Alves R, Silva N, Oliveira J, Medeiros D. Circumscribing *campo rupestre* -
579 megadiverse Brazilian rocky montane savanas. *Brazilian J Biol.* 2014;74: 355–362.
580 doi:10.1590/1519-6984.23212
- 581 35. Silveira FAO, Negreiros D, Barbosa NPU, Buisson E, Carmo FF, Carstensen DW, et
582 al. Ecology and evolution of plant diversity in the endangered campo rupestre: a
583 neglected conservation priority. *Plant Soil. Plant and Soil;* 2016;403: 129–152.
584 doi:10.1007/s11104-015-2637-8
- 585 36. Costa FV, Mello R, Lana TC, Neves FDS. Ant Fauna in Megadiverse Mountains: a
586 Checklist for the Rocky Grasslands. *Sociobiology.* 2015;62: 228–245.
587 doi:10.13102/sociobiology.v62i2.228-245
- 588 37. Alvares CA, Stape JL, Sentelhas PC, de Moraes Gonçalves JL, Sparovek G. Köppen's
589 climate classification map for Brazil. *Meteorol Zeitschrift.* 2013;22: 711–728.
590 doi:10.1127/0941-2948/2013/0507
- 591 38. Rico-Gray V, Palacios-Rios M, Garcia-Franco JG, Mackay WP. Richness and Seasonal

- 592 Variation of Ant-Plant Associations Mediated by Plant-Derived Food Resources in the
593 Semiarid Zapotitlán Valley , México. *Am Midl Nat.* 1993;140: 21–26.
- 594 39. Rico-Gray V, Díaz-Castelazo C, Ramírez-Hernández A, Guimarães P, Nathaniel
595 Holland J. Abiotic factors shape temporal variation in the structure of an ant–plant
596 network. *Arthropod Plant Interact.* 2012;6: 289–295. doi:10.1007/s11829-011-9170-3
- 597 40. Baccaro FB, Feitosa RM, Fernandez F, Fernandes IO, Izzo TJ, Souza JLP, et al. Guia
598 para os gêneros de formigas do Brasil. Cohn-Haft M, Ferraz IDF, editors. Manaus:
599 Editora INPA; 2015. doi:10.5281/zenodo.32912
- 600 41. Rafael JA, Melo GAR, Carvalho CJB, Casari SA, Constantino R. Insetos do Brasil -
601 Diversidade e Taxonomia [Internet]. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,
602 editor. Ribeirão Preto, SP: Holos Editora; 2012. Available:
603 <http://ebooks.cambridge.org/ref/id/CBO9781107415324A009>
- 604 42. Blüthgen N, Mezger D, Linsenmair KE. Ant-hemipteran trophobioses in a Bornean
605 rainforest – diversity, specificity and monopolisation. *Insectes Soc.* 2006;53: 194–203.
606 doi:10.1007/s00040-005-0858-1
- 607 43. Fründ J, McCann KS, Williams NM. Sampling bias is a challenge for quantifying
608 specialization and network structure: lessons from a quantitative niche model. *Oikos.*
609 2016;125: 502–513. doi:10.1111/oik.02256
- 610 44. Almeida-Neto M, Guimarães P, Guimarães-Jr P, Loyola D, Ulrich W, Guimara PR. A
611 consistent metric for nestedness analysis in ecological systems: reconciling concept and
612 measurement. *Oikos.* 2008;117: 1227–1239. doi:10.1111/j.2008.0030-1299.16644.x
- 613 45. Almeida-Neto M, Ulrich W. A straightforward computational approach for measuring
614 nestedness using quantitative matrices. *Environ Model Softw.* Elsevier Ltd; 2011;26:

- 615 173–178. doi:10.1016/j.envsoft.2010.08.003
- 616 46. Newman M. Modularity and community structure in networks. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S*
617 *A*. 2006;103: 8577–8582. doi:10.1073/pnas.0601602103
- 618 47. Ivens ABF, von Beeren C, Blüthgen N, Kronauer DJC. Studying the Complex
619 Communities of Ants and Their Symbionts Using Ecological Network Analysis. *Annu*
620 *Rev Entomol*. 2016;61: 353–371. doi:10.1146/annurev-ento-010715-023719
- 621 48. Dormann CF, Strauss R. A method for detecting modules in quantitative bipartite
622 networks. Peres-Neto P, editor. *Methods Ecol Evol*. 2014;5: 90–98. doi:10.1111/2041-
623 210X.12139
- 624 49. Blüthgen N, Menzel F, Blüthgen N. Measuring specialization in species interaction
625 networks. *BMC Ecol*. 2006;6: 1–12. doi:10.1186/1472-6785-6-9
- 626 50. Horn HS. Measurement of “Overlap” in Comparative Ecological Studies. *Am Nat*.
627 1966;100: 419. doi:10.1086/282436
- 628 51. Manly BFJ. *Randomization, Bootstrap and Monte Carlo Methods in Biology*. 3rd ed.
629 Chapman and Hall; 2006.
- 630 52. Oksanen J, F. Guillaume Blanchet RK, Legendre P, Minchin PR, O’Hara RB, Simpson
631 GL, et al. *vegan: Community Ecology Package* [Internet]. 2016. Available:
632 <https://cran.r-project.org/package=vegan>
- 633 53. R Development Team. *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. R
634 Foundation for Statistical Computing [Internet]. Viena, Austria: R Foundation for
635 Statistical Computing; 2015. doi:3-900051-07-0
- 636 54. Martín González AM, Dalsgaard B, Olesen JM. Centrality measures and the
637 importance of generalist species in pollination networks. *Ecol Complex*. 2010;7: 36–

- 638 43. doi:10.1016/j.ecocom.2009.03.008
- 639 55. Costa L da F, Silva FN. Hierarchical Characterization of Complex Networks. *J Stat*
640 *Phys.* 2006;125: 841–872. doi:10.1007/s10955-006-9130-y
- 641 56. Zhang X, Martin T, Newman MEJ. Identification of core-periphery structure in
642 networks. *Phys Rev E.* 2015;91: 32803.
643 doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.91.032803
- 644 57. Anderson MJ. A new method for non-parametric multivariate analysis of variance.
645 *Austral Ecol.* 2001;26: 32–46. doi:10.1111/j.1442-9993.2001.tb00081.x
- 646 58. Batagelj V, Mrvar A. Pajek—a program for large network analysis. *Connections.*
647 1998;21: 47–57. Available: <http://vlado.fmf.uni-lj.si/pub/networks/pajek/>
- 648 59. Fontaine C, Guimarães PR, Kéfi S, Loeuille N, Memmott J, van der Putten WH, et al.
649 The ecological and evolutionary implications of merging different types of networks.
650 *Ecol Lett.* 2011;14: 1170–1181. doi:10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01688.x
- 651 60. Heil M, McKey D. Protective Ant-Plant Interactions as Model Systems in Ecological
652 and Evolutionary Research. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst.* 2003;34: 425–553.
653 doi:10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.34.011802.132410
- 654 61. Sendoya SF, Blüthgen N, Tamashiro JY, Fernandez F, Oliveira PS. Foliage-dwelling
655 ants in a neotropical savanna: effects of plant and insect exudates on ant communities.
656 *Arthropod Plant Interact.* 2016;10: 183–195. doi:10.1007/s11829-016-9423-2
- 657 62. Belchior C, Sendoya SF, Del-Claro K. Temporal Variation in the Abundance and
658 Richness of Foliage-Dwelling Ants Mediated by Extrafloral Nectar. Nascimento FS,
659 editor. *PLoS One.* 2016;11: e0158283. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0158283
- 660 63. Blüthgen N, Gebauer G, Fiedler K. Disentangling a rainforest food web using stable

- 661 isotopes: dietary diversity in a species-rich ant community. *Oecologia*. 2003;137: 426–
662 35. doi:10.1007/s00442-003-1347-8
- 663 64. Eldridge S. Adams. Territoriality in ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): a review.
664 *Myrmecological News*. 2016;23: 101–118.
- 665 65. Blüthgen N, Gottsberger G, Fiedler K. Sugar and amino acid composition of ant-
666 • attended nectar and honeydew sources from an Australian rainforest. *Austral Ecol*.
667 2004;29: 418–429. Available: [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1442-](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1442-9993.2004.01380.x/full)
668 9993.2004.01380.x/full
- 669 66. Czechowski W, Markó B, Erős K, Csata E. Pollenivory in Ants (Hymenoptera:
670 Formicidae) Seems to be Much More Common than It was Thought. *Ann Zool*.
671 2011;61: 519–525. doi:10.3161/000345411X603364
- 672 67. Rocha NMWB, Carstensen DW, Fernandes GW, Stradic S Le, Buisson E, Morellato
673 LPC. Phenology Patterns Across a Rupestrian Grassland Altitudinal Gradient. In:
674 Fernandes GW, editor. *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop Grasslands in Brazil*.
675 Stanford, USA: Springer International Publishing; 2016.
- 676 68. Ballantyne G, Willmer P. Nectar Theft and Floral Ant-Repellence: A Link between
677 Nectar Volume and Ant-Repellent Traits? Ollerton J, editor. *PLoS One*. 2012;7:
678 e43869. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0043869
- 679 69. Del-Claro K, Oliveira PS. Ant-Homoptera Interactions in a Neotropical Savanna: The
680 Honeydew-Producing Treehopper, *Guayaquila xiphias* (Membracidae), and its
681 Associated Ant Fauna on *Didymopanax vinosum* (Araliaceae)1. *Biotropica*. 1999;31:
682 135–144. doi:10.1111/j.1744-7429.1999.tb00124.x
- 683 70. Fagundes R, Del-Claro K, Ribeiro SP. Effects of the trophobiont herbivore

- 684 calloconophora pugionata (Hemiptera) on ant fauna associated with Myrcia obovata
685 (Myrtaceae) in a montane tropical forest. Psyche (Stuttg). 2012;2012: 1–8.
686 doi:10.1155/2012/783945
- 687 71. Powell S. Ecological specialization and the evolution of a specialized caste in
688 Cephalotes ants. Funct Ecol. 2008;22: 902–911. doi:10.1111/j.1365-
689 2435.2008.01436.x

690 **Supporting information**

691

692 **S1 Table.** Data on plant species and their interactions in the multilayer network (Species code = plant species code in the multilayer

693 network; E = extrafloral nectaries, FL = flowers, FR = fruits, T = trophobionts, V = visits, Recruit = ant workers recruitment, symbol “-

694 ” indicates the absence of interaction with ants and absence of food resource).

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Acanthaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ruellia vilosa</i> | Ruevil | 17 | 5.9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| Apocynaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxypetalum sp1</i> | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Araceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Philodendron cipoense</i> | Phicip | 3 | 100.0 | 14 | E | - | - | - | V | 4 | 29 |
| Arecaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Syagrus glaucescens</i> | Syagla | 8 | 87.5 | 18 | - | - | - | T | V | 2 | 46 |
| <i>Syagrus pleioclada</i> | - | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asteraceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acritopappus confertus</i> | - | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Aspilia jolyana</i> | Aspjol | 91 | 19.8 | 22 | - | FL | - | T | V | 5 | 46 |
| <i>Asteraceae sp1</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Baccharis concinna</i> | Baccon | 44 | 40.9 | 47 | E | FL | - | T | V | 12 | 96 |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chromolaena sp1</i> | Chrsp1 | 7 | 28.6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Dasyphyllum reticulatum</i> | Dasret | 18 | 11.1 | 2 | - | - | - | T | V | 2 | 21 |
| <i>Echinocoryne schwenkiiifolia</i> | Echsch | 9 | 11.1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lessingianthus warmingianum</i> | Leswar | 2 | 50.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 7 |
| <i>Lychnophora ramosissima</i> | Lycpas | 46 | 30.4 | 18 | - | FL | - | - | V | 7 | 26 |
| <i>Lychnophora rupestris</i> | Lyctri | 4 | 50.0 | 2 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Mikania itambana</i> | Mikita | 28 | 35.7 | 14 | - | FL | - | T | V | 4 | 46 |
| <i>Mikania neurocaula</i> | Mikneu | 2 | 50.0 | 1 | E | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Porophyllum angustissimum</i> | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pseudobrickellia angustissima</i> | Pseang | 2 | 50 | 1 | - | FL | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Symphyopappus reticulatus</i> | Symret | 53 | 47.2 | 60 | E | FL | - | T | V | 11 | 111 |
| Aquifoliaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ilex theezans</i> | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cactaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pilosocereus cipoense</i> | Pilcip | 2 | 50.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| Clusiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kielmeyera petiolaris</i> | Kiepet | 3 | 100.0 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Kielmeyera regalis</i> | Kiereg | 4 | 25.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| Dilleniaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Davila elliptica</i> | Davell | 3 | 100.0 | 6 | - | - | - | - | V | 5 | 15 |
| Ericaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|----|
| <i>Gaylussacia montana</i> | Gaymon | 10 | 50.0 | 5 | - | FL | - | - | V | 3 | 8 |
| Eriocaulaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Paepalanthus vellozioides</i> | Paevel | 4 | 75.0 | 8 | - | - | - | - | V | 4 | 13 |
| Erythroxylaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Erythroxylum campestris</i> | Erycam | 16 | 25.0 | 5 | - | - | - | - | V | 4 | 6 |
| Euphorbiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bernardia similis</i> | Bersim | 1 | 100.0 | 6 | E | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14 |
| <i>Croton sp1</i> | Crosp1 | 14 | 57.1 | 31 | E | - | - | - | V | 7 | 49 |
| <i>Euphorbiaceae sp1</i> | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Sapium glandulatum</i> | Sapgl | 3 | 66.7 | 7 | E | - | - | - | V | 5 | 19 |
| Fabaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bionia coriacea</i> | Biocor | 12 | 50.0 | 6 | E | - | - | - | V | 5 | 16 |
| <i>Chamaecrista cipoana</i> | Chacip | 11 | 27.3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Chamaecrista desvauxii</i> | Chades | 2 | 50.0 | 2 | E | - | - | - | V | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Chamaecrista papillata</i> | Chapap | 12 | 108.3 | 58 | E | - | - | - | V | 10 | 58 |
| <i>Chamaecrista ramosa</i> | Charam | 11 | 54.5 | 11 | E | - | - | - | V | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Dalbergia miscolobuim</i> | Dalmis | 6 | 66.7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Mimosa maguirei</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lamiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Eriope hypoleuca</i> | Erihyp | 8 | 25.0 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Hypenia macrantha</i> | - | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|----|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Hyptis proteoides</i> | - | 7 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Hyptis sp1</i> | Hypsp1 | 30 | 16.7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | V | 4 | 8 | |
| <i>Lamiaceae sp1</i> | Lamsp1 | 3 | 100.0 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 3 | 3 | |
| <i>Lamiaceae sp2</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Lamiaceae sp3</i> | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Lauraceae | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ocotea langsdorffii</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Loganiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Antonia ovata</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Spigelia sellowiana</i> | Spisel | 5 | 20.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 | |
| Lythraceae | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cuphea ericoides</i> | Cuperi | 29 | 20.7 | 8 | - | FL | - | - | V | 3 | 10 | |
| <i>Diplusodon hirsutus</i> | - | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Diplusodon orbicularis</i> | Diporb | 32 | 12.5 | 4 | - | FL | - | - | V | 3 | 4 | |
| Malpighiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Banisteriopsis angustifolia</i> | Banang | 9 | 55.6 | 9 | E | - | - | - | V | 5 | 19 | |
| <i>Banisteriopsis campestris</i> | Bancam | 1 | 100.0 | 2 | E | - | - | T | - | 1 | 10 | |
| <i>Byrsonima sp1</i> | Byrsp1 | 19 | 78.9 | 31 | - | FL | FR | T | V | 9 | 51 | |
| <i>Byrsonima vacciniifolia</i> | Byrvar | 12 | 41.7 | 7 | - | FL | FR | - | V | 4 | 14 | |
| <i>Malpighiaceae sp1</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Peixotoa tomentosa</i> | Peitom | 12 | 66.7 | 15 | E | - | - | - | V | 6 | 71 | |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Tetrapterys microphylla</i> | Tetmic | 36 | 50.0 | 26 | E | FL | - | - | V | 10 | 33 |
| Malvaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ayenia angustifolia</i> | - | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Melastomataceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lavoisiera confertiflora</i> | Lavcon | 1 | 100.0 | 2 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Lavoisiera cordata</i> | Lavcor | 14 | 7.1 | 1 | - | - | - | T | - | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Lavoisiera sp1</i> | Melssp2 | 8 | 12.5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Marcetia taxifolia</i> | - | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Melastomataceae sp1</i> | Melssp1 | 3 | 66.7 | 2 | - | FL | - | - | V | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Melastomataceae sp2</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Melastomataceae sp3</i> | - | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Miconia ferruginata</i> | Micfer | 2 | 100.0 | 9 | - | - | - | T | - | 3 | 98 |
| <i>Microlicia fulva</i> | Micful | 16 | 18.8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Microlicia sp1</i> | - | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Microlicia tetrasticha</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Tibouchina cardinalis</i> | Tibcar | 5 | 20.0 | 2 | - | FL | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Tibouchina heteromalla</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Trembleya glandulosa</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Trembleya laniflora</i> | Trelan | 11 | 45.5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | V | 3 | 5 |
| Myrsinaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrsine monticola</i> | Myrmon | 11 | 100.0 | 46 | E | - | - | T | V | 11 | 100 |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Myrtaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Campomanesia pubescens</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Myrcia spl</i> | Myrsp1 | 31 | 16.1 | 6 | - | - | - | T | V | 3 | 8 |
| Nyctaginaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Guapira areolata</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Guapira noxia</i> | Guanox | 3 | 66.7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Neea theifera</i> | Neethe | 10 | 50.0 | 9 | - | - | - | T | V | 3 | 13 |
| Ochnaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Luxemburgia schwackeana</i> | Luxsch | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | - | FL | - | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| <i>Luxemburgia villosa</i> | - | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Ouratea semiserrata</i> | Oursem | 13 | 46.2 | 13 | - | - | - | T | V | 4 | 15 |
| Polygonaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Coccoloba acrostichoides</i> | Cocacr | 6 | 83.3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 7 |
| <i>Coccoloba cereifera</i> | Coccer | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 3 |
| Proteaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Roupala montana</i> | Roumon | 3 | 33.3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| Rubiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Declieuxia deltoidea</i> | Decdel | 3 | 66.7 | 4 | - | FL | - | - | - | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Declieuxia fruticosa</i> | - | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dioidia mello-barretoii</i> | Diomel | 1 | 200.0 | 2 | - | FL | - | - | V | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Palicourea rigida</i> | Palrig | 8 | 37.5 | 5 | - | FL | - | - | V | 2 | 12 |

| Plant taxa | Species code | Plant abundance | Portion of individuals which interacted (%) | Interaction frequency | Resource type | | | | | Ant richness/ species | Ant recruit/ species |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----|----|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Remijia ferruginea</i> | Remfer | 9 | 77.8 | 14 | - | FL | FR | T | V | 5 | 26 |
| <i>Rubiaceae sp1</i> | - | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Sabiceae brasiliensis</i> | Sabbra | 2 | 50.0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 2 |
| Trigoniaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trigonia cipoensis</i> | Tricip | 49 | 10.2 | 6 | - | FL | - | - | V | 4 | 11 |
| Unidentified | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp1</i> | sp1 | 2 | 50.0 | 3 | - | FL | - | T | V | 2 | 6 |
| Velloziaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Barbacenia flava</i> | Barfla | 39 | 59.0 | 46 | - | - | - | - | V | 12 | 60 |
| <i>Vellozia alata</i> | Velala | 12 | 50.0 | 12 | - | - | - | T | V | 5 | 95 |
| <i>Vellozia cf. aloifolia</i> | Velniv | 5 | 60.0 | 3 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Vellozia nanuzae</i> | Velcor | 2 | 50.0 | 2 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Vellozia nivea</i> | Velnan | 43 | 55.8 | 47 | - | - | FR | - | V | 13 | 146 |
| <i>Vellozia varabilillis</i> | Velsp1 | 31 | 64.5 | 33 | - | FL | - | - | V | 11 | 76 |
| Verbenaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lippia florida</i> | Lipflo | 15 | 6.7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | V | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lippia sp1</i> | Lipsp1 | 6 | 50.0 | 4 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 4 |
| Vochysiaceae | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Qualea cordata</i> | Quacor | 1 | 100.0 | 2 | - | - | - | - | V | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Vochysia elliptica</i> | - | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Vochysia thyrsoidea</i> | Vochty | 14 | 64.3 | 19 | - | FL | - | T | V | 6 | 57 |

695 **S2 Table.** Data on ant species and their interactions with different resource types in the multilayer network (Code = species code in
 696 the network, E = extrafloral nectaries, FL = flowers, FR = fruits, T = trophobionts, V = visits, Recruitment = ant workers recruitment).

| Ant taxa | Species code | Interaction frequency | | | | | Recruitment | Recruitment / plant (mean \pm SD) | Partner richness |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | E | FL | FR | T | V | | | |
| Formicidae | | | | | | | | | |
| Dolichoderinae | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dorymyrmex goeldii</i> | Dorgoe | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Dorymyrmex sp1</i> | Dorsp1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 1.5 \pm 1 | 4 |
| <i>Dorymyrmex sp2</i> | Dorsp2 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 14 | 2 \pm 0.8 | 5 |
| <i>Linepithema micans</i> | Linmic | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 1.9 \pm 2.1 | 7 |
| <i>Linepithema sp1</i> | Linsp1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 5.5 \pm 6.4 | 2 |
| Ectatomminae | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ectatomma edentatum</i> | Ectede | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Ectatomma tuberculatum</i> | Ecttub | 3 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 27 | 3.9 \pm 4.2 | 7 |
| Formicinae | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex cordemoyi</i> | Bracor | 28 | 10 | - | 1 | 55 | 388 | 5.7 \pm 11.0 | 30 |
| <i>Brachymyrmex pictus</i> | Brapic | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 154 | 3.9 \pm 8.0 | 21 |
| <i>Brachymyrmex sp1</i> | Brasp1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1.3 \pm 0.5 | 3 |
| <i>Camponotus blandus</i> | Cambla | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 19 | 2.4 \pm 1.6 | 5 |
| <i>Camponotus crassus</i> | Camcra | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 59 | 150 | 2.6 \pm 3.5 | 29 |
| <i>Camponotus leydigi</i> | Camley | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 24 | 2 \pm 1.2 | 9 |
| <i>Camponotus rufipes</i> | Camruf | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 50 | 205 | 3.1 \pm 8.4 | 36 |

| Ant taxa | Species code | Interaction frequency | | | | | Recruitment | Recruitment / plant (mean \pm SD) | Partner richness |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | E | FL | FR | T | V | | | |
| <i>Camponotus trapeziceps</i> | Camtra | 10 | 5 | - | - | 23 | 44 | 1.3 \pm 0.8 | 19 |
| <i>Camponotus vitatus</i> | Camvit | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Camponotus westermanni</i> | Camwes | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 17 | 42 | 2.3 \pm 2.5 | 10 |
| Myrmicinae | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Atta laevigata</i> | Attlae | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| <i>Cephalotes eduarduli</i> | Cepedu | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| <i>Cephalotes pusillus</i> | Ceppus | 54 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 204 | 544 | 2.8 \pm 3.3 | 51 |
| <i>Crematogaster crinosa</i> | Crecri | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Crematogaster erecta</i> | Creere | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| <i>Nesomyrmex sp1</i> | Nessp1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Nesomyrmex spininodis</i> | Nesspi | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 2.3 \pm 2.3 | 3 |
| <i>Pheidole oxyops</i> | Pheoxy | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Pheidole triconstricta</i> | Phetri | 6 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 32 | 2.3 \pm 2.1 | 9 |
| <i>Wasmannia auropunctata</i> | Wasaur | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Pseudomyrmecinae | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex gracilis</i> | Psegra | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex pallidus</i> | Psepal | 12 | 1 | - | - | 28 | 42 | 1.2 \pm 0.6 | 19 |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex termitarius</i> | Pseter | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | | 158 | 66 | 8 | 43 | 519 | 1770 | | |

697 **S3 Table.** Data on trophobionts and their interactions with plants and ants in the multilayer
 698 network.

| Trophobiont taxa | Frequency in plants | Ant species interacting | Ant workers/ plant | Total ants recruitment |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Aphididae | | | | |
| <i>Aphis fabae</i> | 3 | 3 | 12 ± 8.5 | 36 |
| <i>Aphis spiraecola</i> | 5 | 4 | 17.2 ± 29 | 103 |
| Coccidae | | | | |
| Coccidae sp1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Coccidae sp2 | 6 | 4 | 4.5 ± 8.1 | 27 |
| <i>Parasaissetia nigra</i> | 7 | 5 | 3.4 ± 2.7 | 24 |
| Margarodidae | | | | |
| Margarodidae sp1 | 2 | 2 | 3.5 ± 0.5 | 7 |
| Unidentified family | | | | |
| Hemiptera sp1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hemiptera sp2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hemiptera sp3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Hemiptera sp4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hemiptera sp5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hemiptera sp6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

699 **S4 Table.** Structural metrics performed for networks formed by interactions between plant
700 species and trophobiont species (“Plant-Tropho”), and interactions between trophobiont
701 species and ant species (“Tropho-Ant”) (symbol “*” indicates significant differences between
702 observed value and Monte Carlo randomizations, n=999, St. Q = standardized Q value).

| Network type | Metric | Real value | Significance |
|---------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| Plant-Tropho | WNODF | 2.21 | p = 0.001* |
| | H2' | 0.73 | p = 0.001* |
| | Niche overlap | 0.09 | p = 0.001* |
| | Modularity | 0.70 | St. Q = 22.162* |
| Tropho-Ant | WNODF | 15.34 | p = 0.142 |
| | H2' | 0.28 | p = 0.929 |
| | Niche overlap | 0.17 | p = 0.049* |
| | Modularity | 0.38 | St. Q = 0.635 |

703 **S5 Table.** General properties of the networks formed by interactions between ants and
704 different food types in the multilayer network. Values are presented as average \pm standard
705 deviation for each layer (EFN = extrafloral nectar, Tropho = trophobiont).

| Layers | Size | Richness | Frequency |
|------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Ant-EFN | 69.71 \pm 40.89 | 11.85 \pm 4.33 | 22.57 \pm 14.16 |
| Ant-Flower | 41.28 \pm 34.65 | 7.28 \pm 3.86 | 9.42 \pm 5.62 |
| Ant-Tropho | 21.57 \pm 24.01 | 4.57 \pm 2.76 | 6.14 \pm 4.25 |

706 **S6 Table.** Generalized linear model (GLM) analysis showing the relationship between
 707 centrality degree of ant species (n = 30) and their abundance and recruitment. Abundance data
 708 was recorded by pitfall traps installed in the same seven studied sites (symbol “*” represents
 709 significant differences, Df = degrees of freedom).

| Response variable | Explanatory variable | Df | Deviance | P-value | Error distribution |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Centrality degree | Ant recruitment | 28 | 55.358 | < 0,001* | Negative binomial |
| Centrality degree | Ant abundance | 28 | 0.10802 | 0.7424 | Poisson |

710

Capítulo 2

Fire disturbance and climate conditions drive the temporal dynamic of ant-plant interactions in Brazilian rupestrian grasslands



Fernanda V. Costa, Nico Blüthgen, Arleu B. Viana-Junior, Tadeu J. Guerra & Frederico S. Neves

1 **Fire disturbance and climate conditions drive the temporal dynamic of ant-plant**
2 **interactions in Brazilian rupestrian grasslands**

3

4 Running title: Environmental drivers of ant-plant interactions

5

6 Fernanda V. Costa¹, Nico Blüthgen², Arleu B. Viana-Junior¹, Tadeu J. Guerra³ and Frederico
7 S. Neves¹

8

9 ¹ Graduate School in Ecology, Conservation, and Wildlife Management, Federal University of
10 Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.

11 ² Ecological Networks Research Group, Department of Biology, Technische Universität
12 Darmstadt, Schnittspahnstraße 3, 64287 Darmstadt, Germany.

13 ³ Graduate School in Botany, Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Minas
14 Gerais, Brazil.

15

16 *Corresponding author: E-mail: fecostabio@gmail.com

17

18

19

20 **Suggested journal: Functional Ecology**

21

22 **Summary**

23

- 24 1. Flammable ecosystems have been shaped by edapho-climatic filters that regulate plant
25 growth, distribution, and its associated biota. Thus, the temporal dynamic of biotic
26 interactions in these environments is very likely dependent on the effects of seasonal
27 climate conditions and fire disturbance.
- 28 2. Here, we tested whether the temporal dynamic of ant-plant interactions in Brazilian
29 rupestrian grasslands is determined by temporal variation in climatic conditions, and
30 whether fire disturbance may alter this dynamic. For two years, from 2014 to 2016, we
31 monitored ant-plant interactions in 35 plots, out of which 26 were burned and 9 remained
32 unburned, and assessed if abiotic conditions and fire affect the temporal variation of
33 interaction diversity and frequency.
- 34 3. We found that diversity and frequency of ant-plant interactions are highly seasonal and
35 positively influenced by temperature, humidity and rainfall. Temperature was the most
36 important abiotic predictor of ant and interaction activities. We also observed that fire
37 negatively affected ant-plant interactions up to one month after burning, up to four months
38 on ant community, and up to a year post fire on plant community. Thus, its overall effects
39 on interactions were negative, but transitory.
- 40 4. We observed that abiotic conditions, especially temperature, predict the temporal variation
41 of interactions, mainly determining changes in resource availability and ant foraging
42 activity. Fire has led to negative short-term impacts on interactions, ant community and
43 plant community in rupestrian grasslands, suggesting their resilience to fire disturbance.
- 44 5. Our study shows that ant-plant interactions in Brazilian grasslands are strongly dependent
45 on climate and resilient to fire. We suggest that long-term experimental studies including
46 assisted burnings are needed to forecast how fire impacts and its synergy with weather
47 conditions would affect biodiversity as a whole. For rupestrian grasslands, further efforts
48 are necessary to assess which fire regimes are suitable to maintain biodiversity and
49 ecosystem functioning, as well which fire management policies would prevent damaging
50 fires.

51

52 **Key-words:** *campos rupestres*, climate changes, fire management, fire-prone ecosystems,
53 resilience, thermal niche, tropical savanna.

54

55 **Introduction**

56

57 Despite community ecology has made great progress in understanding the assembly
58 rules of multispecies interaction systems (Bascompte & Jordano 2014), to what extent
59 environmental variability in space and time affects those systems still is an open question
60 (Sutherland *et al.* 2013). Since interspecific interactions have a profound influence on
61 biodiversity and ecosystem functions (Chapin *et al.* 2000), we need to be able to predict their
62 temporal dynamic as a function of the major drivers that operate in a changing world. Severe
63 climatic conditions and disturbances (e.g., fire) stand out among the environmental filters that
64 might control species occurrence and interactions (Gibb *et al.* 2015; Leal & Peixoto 2016),
65 particularly in flammable and seasonally-dry ecosystems (Fernandes 2016).

66 The dynamic of communities in flammable ecosystems might be dependent on fire
67 disturbance (Gibb *et al.* 2015), as it plays a crucial role in determining system structure and
68 functioning (Bond & Keeley 2005). Usually, the biotas in these environments are highly
69 resilient to fire as a result of their association over evolutionary time (Whelan 1995). Indeed,
70 recent evidence have shown that ant community from tropical and temperate flammable
71 environments, such as deserts, grasslands, and savannas are resilient to fire (reviewed by
72 Vasconcelos, Maravalhas & Cornelissen 2016). Likewise, their flora has a good capacity of
73 regeneration in post-fire environment (Maurin *et al.* 2014), where some species even re-sprout
74 and bloom in response to burning (Figueira *et al.* 2016). Alternatively, fire promotes negative
75 impacts on communities by simplifying vegetation structure (Kimuyu *et al.* 2014), decreasing
76 the availability of nesting sites for ants, and causing direct mortality of colonies, features that
77 together negatively impact ant-plant interactions (Fagundes *et al.* 2015).

78

79 Ant-plant interactions are a good model to study those effects, as ants interact with a
80 large diversity of plants mediating many ecosystem functions (Costa *et al.* 2016). Besides, it
81 is known that humidity positively affects ant activity (Kaspari 1993), as well as ant diversity
82 is positively related to rainfall (Gibb *et al.* 2015) and temperature (Dunn, Parker & Sanders
83 2007). In fact, temperature is taken to be the main abiotic predictor of insect distribution and
84 abundance (Damos & Savopoulou-Soultani 2012), specially thermally constrained groups that
85 display specific thermic responses, such as ants (Diamond *et al.* 2012; Arnan *et al.* 2015). On
86 vegetation, the proximal climate effect is on plant phenology that mediates food availability
87 for ants (Belchior, Sendoya & Del-Claro 2016). Thus, it is expected that the temporal
88 dynamic of ant-plant interactions is very likely regulated by climate.

89 Brazilian rupestrian grasslands (locally known as *campos rupestres*) are old-growth
90 tropical vegetation that occurs in mountaintops of Espinhaço Range in Brazil (Silveira *et al.*
91 2016). This ecosystem is characterized by a grassy-shrubby and fire-prone vegetation that has
92 been shaped by edapho-climatic filters and frequent fires that regulate plant growth and
93 distribution (Figueira *et al.* 2016). Its complex topography, associated with considerable
94 geographical isolation and antiquity, resulted in a variety of strong abiotic filters (e.g.
95 radiation incidence and microclimate conditions) that vary enormously promoting the high
96 biodiversity and plant endemism (Silveira *et al.* 2016). Besides the environmental harshness,
97 grassy ecosystems are under severe anthropogenic threats, such as frequent fires (Veldman *et*
98 *al.* 2015), which can act synergistically with climate, causing unpredictable impacts on
99 biodiversity (Gibb *et al.* 2015) and vegetation structure (Lehmann *et al.* 2014).

100 Despite the considerable literature on the effects of climate and fire on plant (e.g.,
101 Veldman *et al.* 2015) and animal (e.g., Gibb *et al.* 2015) communities in fire-prone
102 ecosystems, little is known about how these filters influence ecological interactions. Few
103 studies in literature evaluated the effect of abiotic conditions (Rico-Gray *et al.* 2012; Leal &

104 Peixoto 2016) and fire (Parr *et al.* 2007; Paolucci *et al.* 2016) on ant-plant interactions.
105 Moreover, no study to date has addressed to what extent both environmental drivers may
106 affect ant-plant interaction dynamic. Here, we tested whether the temporal dynamic of these
107 interactions in Brazilian rupestrian grasslands is determined by climate, and whether a single
108 fire event may alter this dynamic. This study was conducted in a fire-prone ecosystem
109 featured by strong seasonality and recurrent events of human made fires (Fernandes 2016).
110 We have four expectations: first, we expect to find higher interaction diversity and interaction
111 frequency when temperature, rainfall, and humidity are higher, as those are assumed to be
112 better conditions for ant activity (Gibb *et al.* 2015) and resource availability (Chollet *et al.*
113 2014); second, we expect a low overlap in ant species thermal responses, since ants thermic
114 physiological constraints are species-specific (Arnan & Blüthgen 2015), and most tropical-
115 seasonal communities display narrow thermal tolerances (Kaspari *et al.* 2015); third, we
116 predict that fire effects on interaction diversity and frequency to be negative, but temporary,
117 as plant and ant communities are supposed to be resilient to fire (Andersen *et al.* 2014;
118 Figueira *et al.* 2016); and finally, we predict that fire will lead to transitory changes in the
119 composition of interacting species, as this disturbance is supposed to affect the structure of
120 ant and plant communities (Hoffmann 1999; Maravalhas & Vasconcelos 2014).

121

122 **Materials and Methods**

123

124 **STUDY AREA**

125 The study was carried out in seven sites at Morro da Pedreira Protection Area, a buffer
126 zone of Serra do Cipó National Park, in the southern region of the Espinhaço Mountain
127 Range, southeastern Brazil (19°17'49" S, 43°35'28" W). At higher altitudes (upper to 900 m
128 asl.) the region is featured by rupestrian grasslands, a rocky montane savanna composed by

129 species-rich vegetation, high levels of plant endemism, large number of threatened plant
130 species (Silveira *et al.* 2016), and high ant richness (Costa *et al.* 2015). Fire events in this
131 region are mainly anthropogenic and superficial, which in most cases consume fine fuels of
132 herbaceous layer (Figueira *et al.* 2016). The climatic regime is characterized as tropical
133 altitudinal (Cwb) according to Köppen's classification (Alvares *et al.* 2013), comprising
134 markedly dry and cold winters and hot and wet summers, with mean temperature around 22°
135 C and mean annual rainfall of 1,500 mm (Fernandes 2016).

136

137 SAMPLING DESIGN

138 We selected seven sites similar to one another in terms altitude (from 1100 to 1200 m
139 a.s.l.), climatic conditions, and vegetation structure, but distant by at least 1.44 km from one
140 another. At each site, we delimited one transect 200 m in length and 1 m in width, which was
141 divided into 20 plots (10 x 1 m). Five plots in each site were drawn, in a way that they were at
142 least 30 m away apart from one another, totaling 35 plots. In each plot, we recorded ant-plant
143 interactions on all herbs, rosettes, subshrubs, shrubs and trees that were fully accessible to us,
144 those with 50 - 200 cm in height. We monitored the marked plants quarterly, at the peak and
145 at the end of the rainy and dry seasons (respectively, January, May, July and October), from
146 January 2014 to October 2015, plus one sampling during the peak for rainy season (February)
147 of 2016, totaling nine sampling periods.

148

149 CLIMATIC VARIABLES

150 Close to each site there is a weather station (equipped with data logger Onset HOBO®
151 U30) which records several climatic variables every five minutes. Here, we choose three
152 variables that very likely affect ant activity and diversity (Kaspari & Valone 2002; Kaspari *et*

153 *al.* 2015): air temperature (°C), air humidity (%) and rainfall (mm). Temperature and humidity
154 values correspond to the mean values for the precise moment in which each plot was
155 monitored, while rainfall values correspond to the accumulated rain of the sampling month.

156

157 FIRE DISTURBANCE

158 For at least five years, these study sites have not been burned by frequent fires that
159 take place in the region of Morro da Pedreira Environmental Protection Area. Approximately
160 after one year of monitoring (in September 2014) an extensive unmanaged fire started in this
161 region and persisted all over two months, affecting a wide geographical area (~ 7.300 ha)
162 (ICMBio 2014). At the end of the burning events, 26 of the 35 plots have burned and 9 plots
163 remained unburned. For most of plots we could conclude one year of sampling before the fire
164 has started (see at Table S1). Thus, we continued the monitoring for one more year after fire
165 in order to assess whether fire would affect the temporal dynamic of interactions.

166

167 ASSESSING ANT-PLANT INTERACTIONS

168 We observed each plant for approximately 3 min between 08:00–12:00 and 14:00-
169 17:00, avoiding samples during rainy periods. To get a better representativity of ant activity
170 on plants, we recorded every type association taking place in each host plant: ants feeding
171 upon extrafloral nectary, floral nectar or pollen, glands and fruit secretions, and honeydew
172 droplets from trophobiont hemipterans. When we observed an ant on an individual plant that
173 did not provide any food source, or when an ant left a plant without making contact with
174 resources of any type, we defined the interaction as a “visit” (see (Costa *et al.* 2016 in press

175 for more details). We also recorded the number of worker ants in each plant to estimate the
176 recruitment rate of each species.

177 We collected vouchers of plants and insects for taxonomic identification. To identify
178 ants we used the key by Baccaro *et al.* (2015) and also consulted a specialist from Federal
179 University of Paraná (UFPR). We deposited ant vouchers in the entomological collection
180 *Padre Jesus Santiago Moure* at UFPR. We identified plants with the support of many
181 botanists from Federal University of Minas Gerais (UFMG) and deposited vouchers in the
182 herbarium of the Botanical Department (UFMG).

183

184 DATA ANALYSIS

185 *Climatic effects* - To test whether the temporal dynamic of ant-plant interactions is affected by
186 climatic conditions we built generalized linear mixed effects models (GLMMs, *lmer* function
187 for data with normal distribution and *glmer* for non-normal ones, with *lme4* package in R)
188 with fixed and random effects which account for data temporal autocorrelation (Crawley
189 2013). Sampling plots within sites were grouped as random effects following a structure
190 where the intercept vary among sites and plots are nested within it (1|sites/plots) (Bates *et al.*
191 2014). As fixed effects we used all climatic variables, as they were not correlated (see Table
192 S2): dependent variable ~ mean temperature + mean humidity + accumulated rainfall. Since
193 those variables have distinct units and ranges they were scaled in order to standardize for
194 those differences.

195 As dependent variables, we used total interaction frequency per plot and Shannon
196 interaction diversity per plot (H_2 - Bersier *et al.* 2002; Blüthgen *et al.* 2008). Interaction
197 frequency represents a quantitative component that is computed when the same pair of species
198 is observed interacting in distinct plants. Thus, we included all observations from all
199 interactions types that occurred between ants and plants within each plot. From those, we built

200 weighted matrices with plant species as rows and ant species as columns, and filled cells with
201 the number of events observed between one plant species i and one ant species j . Each matrix
202 was standardized and used to compute the frequency and diversity of interactions. In total, we
203 had 315 matrices/networks that correspond to each plot ($n=5$ per site), within each site ($n=7$
204 sites), for each sampling period ($n=9$ for each plot).

205 To test whether ant fauna thermal responses are predicted by temperature variation
206 during seasons, we performed a thermal niche model that is based on abundance-weighted
207 temperature conditions of each species activity (see Kühsel & Blüthgen 2015). This weighted
208 approach considers the relative temperature preferences (rates) as well as the reliability
209 (number of observations per temperature) to characterize a species' niche. Thus, we used the
210 temperature during the period in which each plot was monitored and defined the abundance-
211 weighted mean temperature for each ant species across all sites as its thermal optimum. As a
212 proxy for a species niche breadth, we calculated the abundance-weighted standard deviation
213 of mean temperature. To test if patterns along the temperature gradient could have been
214 produced by a random occurrence we looped a null distribution of expected thermal niche for
215 each species, in which a species can occur on every plot with the same likelihood and
216 describes the most probable condition (plot temperature) for that species. We performed 1000
217 randomizations to calculate how often the expected thermal niche is higher or smaller than
218 observed temperature for each species ($\alpha = 5\%$) (Kühsel & Blüthgen 2015; Chisté *et al.*
219 2016).

220

221 *Fire effects* - To evaluate to what extent fire affects the temporal dynamic of interactions and
222 remains in the community, we fitted mixed models where fire (two levels variable with
223 burned and unburned plots) and the interaction with sampling period (nine levels variable
224 corresponding to sampling periods) were fixed effects: dependent variable \sim fire x sampling

225 period. Sites and plots were grouped as random effects following a structure where the
226 intercept vary among sites and the plots are nested within sites (1|sites/plots) (Bates *et al.*
227 2014). We built one model for interaction frequency and one for interaction diversity (H_2).

228 To test if fire leads to transitory changes in plant and ant community composition, we
229 performed a permutational multivariate analysis of variance using Bray-Curtis dissimilarity
230 index as distance matrix (PERMANOVA, Anderson 2001) and *vegan* package for R
231 (Oksanen *et al.* 2016). For each sampling period, we used weighted and standardized matrices
232 based on interaction frequency made by each species and tested whether burned and unburned
233 plots differ in species composition. Burned plots were defined as “pre-burning” in periods
234 before fire, in order to control its effects before disturbance.

235 The residuals of all GLMMs models were evaluated, as well as the suitability of error
236 distribution chosen. The complete models were simplified until minimum suitable models by
237 backward selection based on P-value. All statistical analyses were performed in R (R
238 Development Team 2015).

239

240 **Results**

241

242 We monitored a total of 1,113 individual plants of 106 species. Among these, 873
243 plants of 98 species of 32 families provided food or were used as foraging substrate by 3859
244 ants of 43 species, 16 genera, and 6 subfamilies. Those 141 species made up a total of 1,905
245 interaction events in two years of sampling. Ants foraged on plants to consume nectar from
246 extrafloral nectaries (23% of the records), nectar or pollen from flowers (7%), honeydew from
247 trophobiont hemipterans (6%), and pulp or secretions from fruits (2%). The most
248 representative plant families that provided ants with resources were Malpighiaceae (e.g.,
249 EFNs in *Tetrapteryx microphylla* with 7% of all records), Fabaceae (e.g., EFNs in

250 *Chamaecrista papillata* with 6%), Velloziaceae (e.g., shelter in *Barbacenia flava* with 6% and
251 *Vellozia nivea* with 5%), Myrsinaceae (e.g., EFNs in *Myrsine monticola* with 5%), and
252 Asteraceae (e.g., secretory structures in *Symphyopappus reticulatus* with 5%). The most
253 common ant subfamily that foraged on plants was Formicinae (50% of records) and
254 Myrmicinae (39%), and the most common species were *Cephalotes pusillus* (35% of
255 interaction events), *Camponotus crassus* (12%), *Camponotus rufipes* (10%), *Brachymyrmex*
256 *cordemoyi* (9%), and *Camponotus trapeziceps* (6%). *C. pusillus*, *C. rufipes*, and *C. crassus*
257 were the only species that occurred in all sampling periods, and had the highest interaction
258 frequencies in all networks.

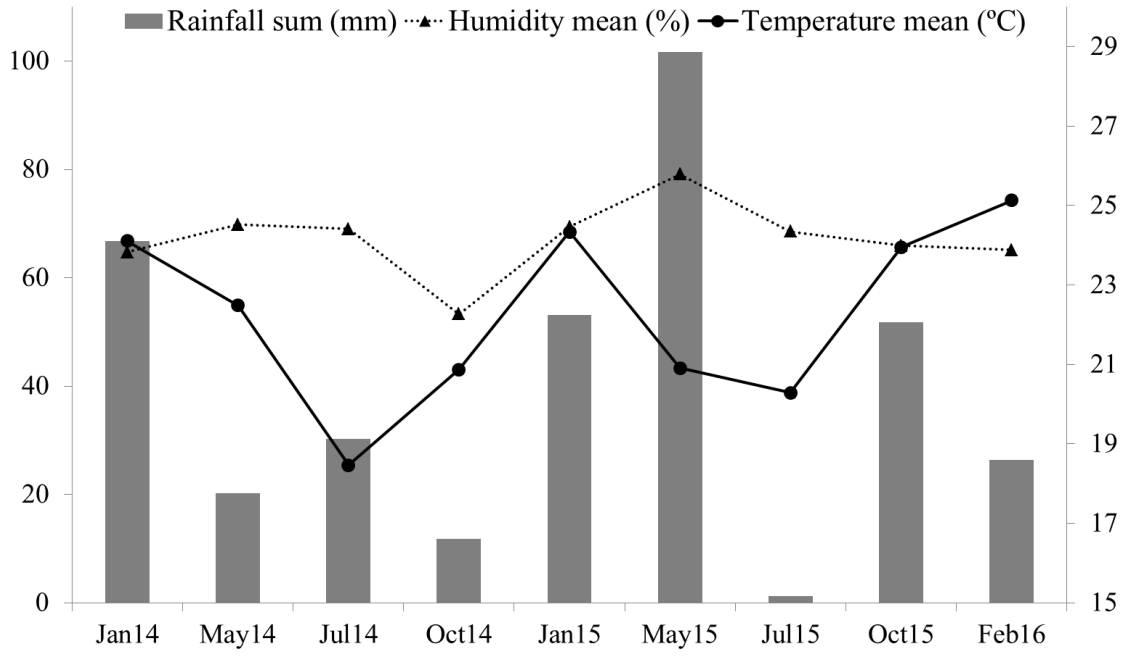
259

260 RESPONSE OF ANT-PLANT INTERACTIONS TO CLIMATE

261 There was marked seasonality in all climate variables studied (Fig. 1). Interaction
262 diversity increased with temperature (22 ± 3.55 °C, mean \pm SD) and humidity (67 ± 12.6 %),
263 and interactions frequency increased with temperature and rainfall (40 ± 30.33 mm) (Fig. 2,
264 Table S3). All over the seasons, ant species thermal optima ranged from 14°C (*Nesomyrmex*
265 sp1) to 28°C (*Cephalotes eduarduli*), and species thermal breadth varied from 0,10°C (e.g.
266 *Cephalotes eduarduli*) to 13,0°C degrees of extend (*Linepithema* sp1). This thermic response
267 to seasonality mostly corresponds to the mean thermal optimum and mean thermal breadth of
268 the whole community (i.e., $22^\circ\text{C} \pm 2,27^\circ\text{C}$; mean \pm SD) (Fig. 3). Only a few species had their
269 optimal thermal response and niche breadth significantly out of this range, being able to
270 forage at colder or warmer temperatures (Fig 3).

271

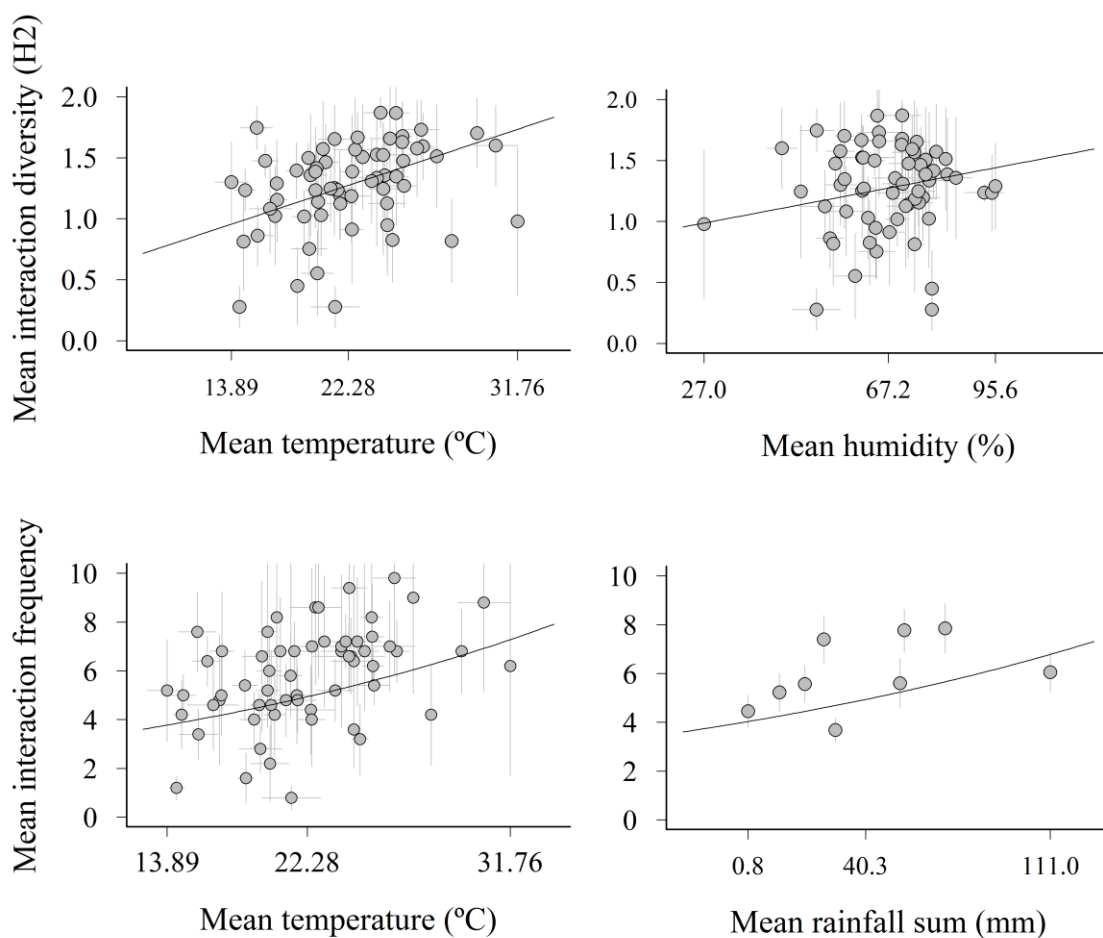
272 Figure 1. Monthly values of rainfall, temperature and humidity in Brazilian rupestrian
273 grasslands monitored for two years.



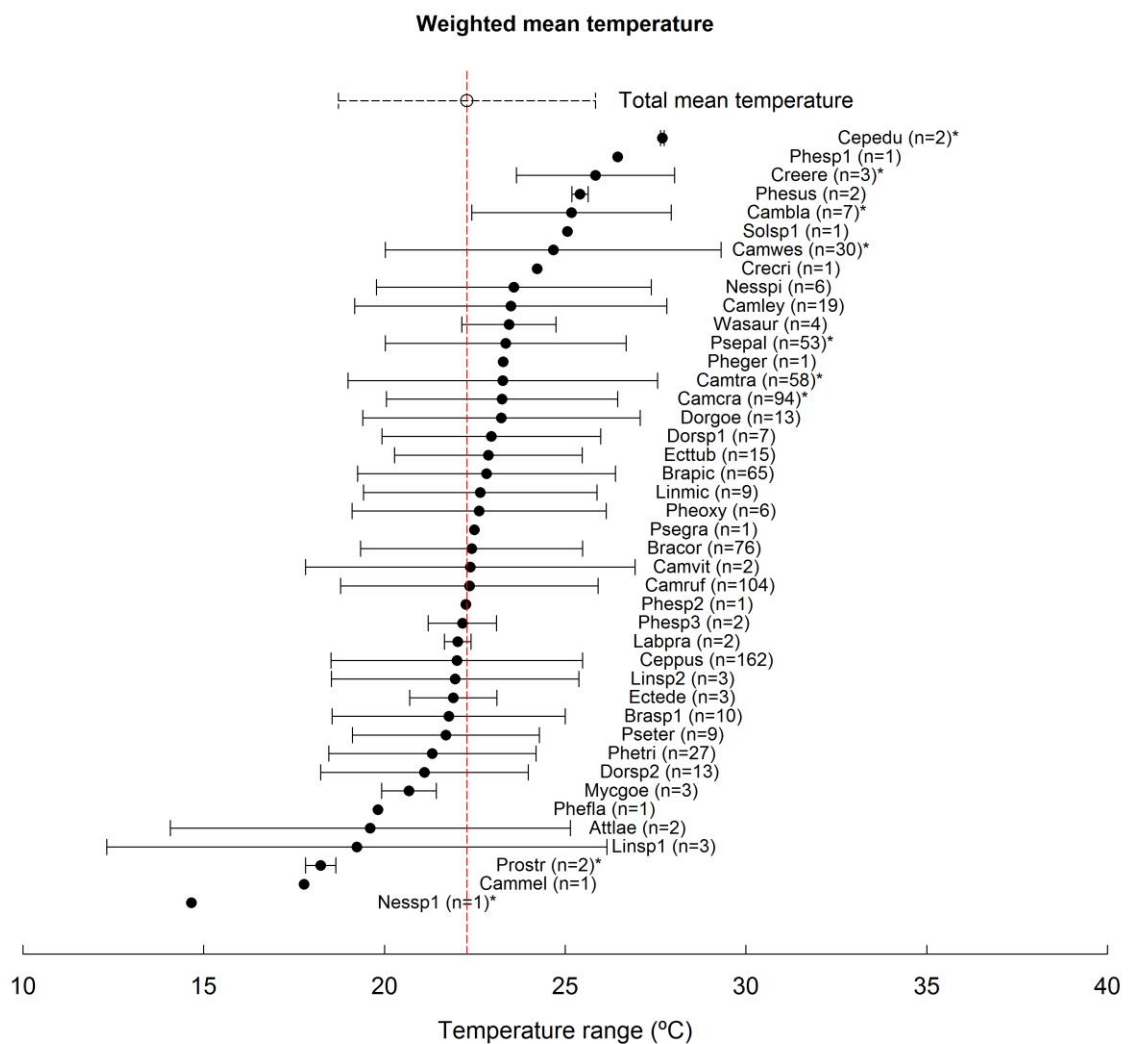
274

275

276 Figure 2. Relationship between climate and ant-plant interactions monitored for two years in
277 Brazilian rupestrian grasslands. Values in x -axis are minimum, medium and maximum values
278 of climatic variables. Points in temperature and humidity illustrations are mean values for
279 each site in each sampling period. Points in rainfall illustration are mean values for each
280 sampling period, considering all sites together. Vertical and horizontal gray lines are the
281 standard errors of dependent and predictor variables, correspondingly. Curves were fitted with
282 parameters from GLMM models.



283 Figure 3. Thermal characterization of ant community showing the mean temperature of plots
 284 where each species occurred (weighted by abundance) with weighted standard deviations
 285 (corresponding to niche breadth). Stars mean that ant species occurrence is significantly
 286 different from the expected by null model. Species in the right side of the red line are more
 287 heat tolerant, while species in the left side prefer cooler conditions. Numbers inside
 288 parenthesis represent species occurrence in different plots. Complete ant species name are on
 289 Table S4.



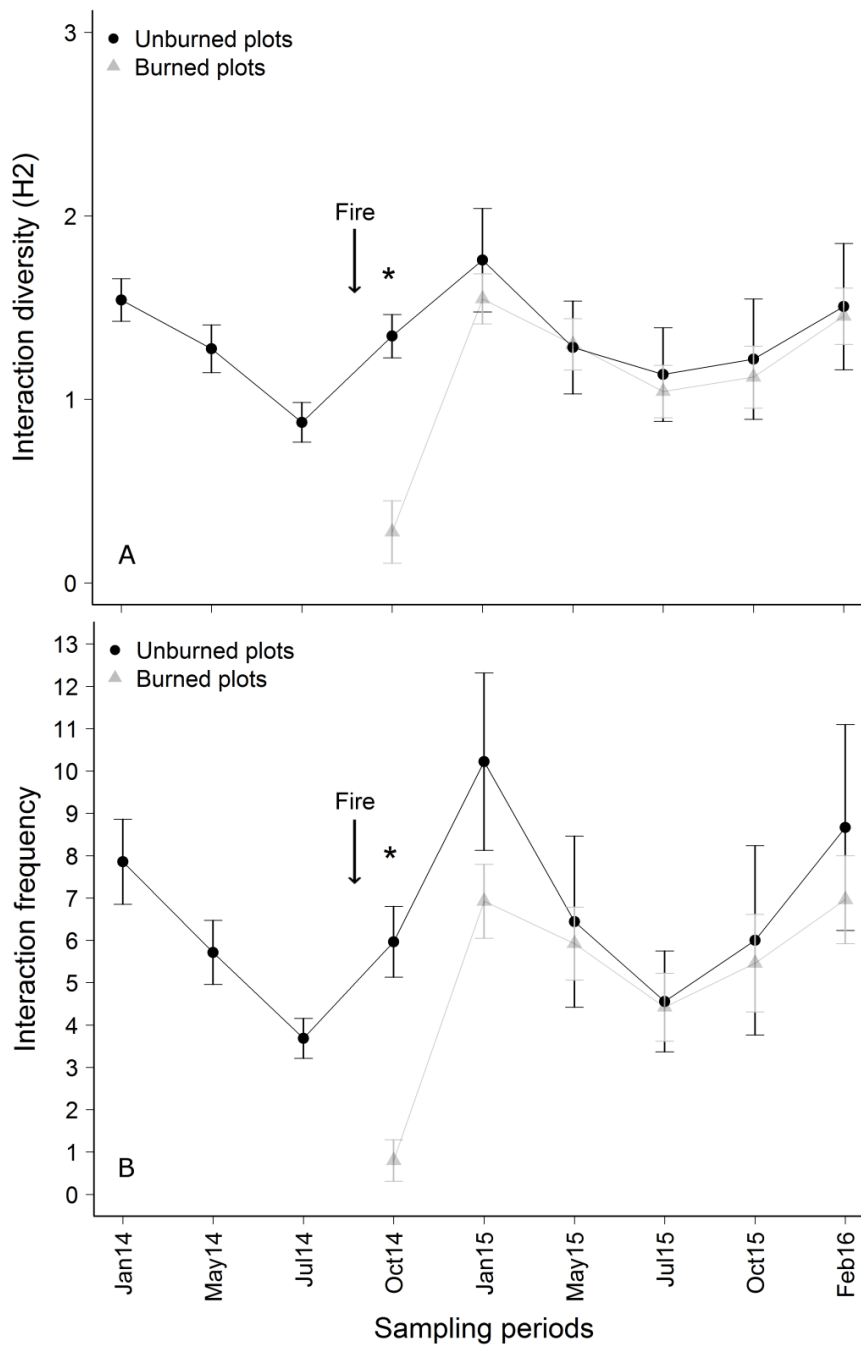
290

291 FIRE EFFECTS ON THE TEMPORAL DYNAMIC OF INTERACTIONS

292 Fire effects on the temporal dynamic of ant-plant interactions were evident only one
293 month after the fire event (Oct 2014), period in which burned plots had less diversity and
294 frequency of interactions than unburned plots (Table S5, Fig. 4). Likewise, fire affected ant
295 species composition until four months after burning (Jan 2015), while in plant composition it
296 persisted up to 10 months (July 2015) (Table 1). Thus, fire overall effects on species and their
297 interactions were transient, since differences were no longer observed between burned and
298 unburned plots after 10 months post-fire.

299

300 Figure 4. Fire effects on the temporal dynamic of interaction diversity (A) and interaction
 301 frequency (B), both represented by mean (points) and standard deviation (vertical bars)
 302 measured for the plots in each sampling period. Stars indicate periods when burned and
 303 unburned plots differed from one another.



304

305 Table 1. Fire effects on the composition of interacting ant and plant species. Stars represent
 306 periods in which we observed significant differences in species composition between burned
 307 and unburned plots (Bray-Curtis index – PERMANOVA, n=999).

| Sampling period | F-value ants | P-value ants | F-value plants | P-value plants |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Jan14 | 2,46 | 0,080 | 1,72 | 0,090 |
| May14 | 2,46 | 0,070 | 1,14 | 0,274 |
| Jul14 | 1,54 | 0,167 | 1,35 | 0,132 |
| Oct14 | 2,32 | 0,022* | 1,73 | 0,021* |
| Jan15 | 1,94 | 0,023* | 2,14 | 0,001* |
| May15 | 1,47 | 0,190 | 2,10 | 0,004* |
| Jul15 | 1,41 | 0,200 | 1,88 | 0,007* |
| Oct15 | 2,07 | 0,062 | 1,19 | 0,196 |
| Feb16 | 1,44 | 0,200 | 1,62 | 0,060 |

308

309

310 **Discussion**

311
312 We found that the temporal activity of ant-plant interactions is highly seasonal and
313 positively influenced by temperature, humidity and rainfall. Temperature was the most
314 important abiotic predictor of temporal changes in interactions and species activities, although
315 ant community exhibited high overlap in thermal niche response and no clear pattern of
316 species constraint according to seasonal temperature variation. We also observed that fire
317 overall effects on interactions were negative, but very transitory, suggesting the resilience of
318 interactions under fire impacts. Indeed, the dynamic of interactions and species occurrence
319 were affected by fire, whose effects remained less than a year on the community. These
320 results pinpoint how climate and fire disturbance affects the temporal dynamic of ecological
321 interactions in Brazilian rupestrian grasslands. Below, we first discuss which biological
322 mechanisms are involved in interaction responses to these environmental filters. Then, we
323 move forward drawing a parallel with other savanna-like environments and raise future
324 perspectives for studies.

325 We observed that weather conditions varied seasonally and positively affected
326 interactions diversity and frequency, whose activity peaks matched periods of higher
327 temperature, humidity, and rainfall (i.e., rainy seasons). It seems that at local scale, climate
328 conditions positively influence ant activity (Kaspari & Valone 2002) and ant-plant interactions
329 (Belchior *et al.* 2016), while at global scales its effects are contrasting, ranging from positive
330 (e.g., Dunn *et al.* 2009) to negative (e.g., Pringle *et al.* 2013; Leal & Peixoto 2016). In fact,
331 local-scale studies carried out in cerrado observed that ants feeding upon EFNs (Belchior *et*
332 *al.* 2016) and the structure of ant-EFN networks (Lange *et al.* 2013) are mainly determined by
333 nectar availability, which is related to seasonality. Likewise, we found that ant recruitment is
334 highly correlated to the abundance of plants providing resources (see Table S6) that varied
335 temporally according to climatic conditions (see Table S7). Moreover, ants interactions with

336 EFNs, which are the main plant-derived source in rupestrian grasslands (Costa *et al.* 2016),
337 were higher at the onset and peak of rainy seasons, when plants are flushing new leaves and
338 nectar availability is greater (Alves-Silva & Del-Claro 2014). These results point that resource
339 availability and ants foraging on them are the main mechanisms that trigger climate effects on
340 interactions dynamic.

341 Positive effects of temperature on ecosystem productivity (Kaspari, Ward & Yuan
342 2004), ant species distribution (Sanders *et al.* 2007), and ant biodiversity (Kaspari *et al.* 2004)
343 are well known. Despite its positive influence on interactions, ant community exhibited low
344 thermal complementarity, which is characterized by high overlap of species-specific thermal
345 responses. Ants in seasonal environments are supposed to have high complementarity and low
346 overlap in thermal responses, because temperature variability provides available thermal
347 niches for species with different thermal optima (Arnan *et al.* 2015). Our results though,
348 indicate that temperature range across seasons is not constraining species occurrence. In fact,
349 ant recruitment on plants seems to be the main mechanism that prompts the positive
350 relationship between climate and interactions (Table S8), indicating that temperature is
351 triggering ant foraging activity, rather than constraining species occurrence. Communities
352 with low thermal complementarities are likely to be more sensitive to climatic variability
353 (Arnan *et al.* 2015). Also, mountainous ecosystems are more subjected to suffer shifts in their
354 temperature ranges in response to climate changes (IPCC 2013). Thus, we might expect that
355 future climatic changes in rupestrian grasslands will lead to shifts in species activity and
356 community structure.

357 Fire did promote negative and temporary impacts on species and their interactions, in
358 line with our predictions. Interaction diversity and frequency were lower in burned plots, but
359 they quickly recovered after four months after fire. The earliest fire impacts in fire-prone
360 ecosystems may include the simplification of vegetation structure (Maravalhas & Vasconcelos

361 2014) and limitation of cavities to be used as nest (Fagundes *et al.* 2015). However, many
362 plant species in rupestrian grasslands are adapted and even resistant to fire, as vegetation
363 structure promptly recover after burning (Figueira *et al.* 2016; Le Stradic *et al.* 2016).
364 Actually, we verified that the abundance of plants providing resource for ants is very
365 associated with interaction activity (Table S6), and that fire did affect plant abundance in a
366 similar temporal pattern as it did with ant-plant interactions (Table S7). Thus, it seems that
367 fire is likely affecting resource availability that consequently prompts to changes in
368 interactions dynamic.

369 Changes in species composition persisted up to four months after fire in ant
370 community and up to 10 months in plant community (Fig. 5). Short-term responses to fire are
371 well documented for ground-dwelling ant composition in rupestrian grasslands (Anjos,
372 Campos & Ribeiro 2015; Neves *et al.* 2016), cerrado (Maravalhas & Vasconcelos 2014),
373 African (Parr *et al.* 2004), and Australian (Andersen, Hertog & Woinarski 2006) savannas.
374 The most remarkable direct and transient effect of a single fire event on ants is the increasing
375 of colony mortality, mainly for species that nest in twigs and small branches (Kimuyu *et al.*
376 2014). Actually, rupestrian grasslands vegetation is mostly composed by herbs and small
377 shrubs (Giulietti & Pirani 1997) that may not support shelter structure for most species. Thus,
378 it appears that most ants nest on natural cavities in the ground and cavities of fire-adapted
379 plants (e.g. *Vellozia* genus) that act offering protection against superficial burning. Changes in
380 plant community are also expected since species vary in their tolerance to fire (Bond & Parr
381 2010). Indeed, compositional and demographic responses of flora may vary extremely from
382 few days to more than three years, depending on plant life-form and adaptive strategies
383 (Figueira *et al.* 2016). These findings, associated with the evident evolutionary history of fire
384 and savanna-like environments (Bond & Keeley 2005), support the view that ant-plant

385 interactions in grassy environments are very likely resilient to fire, as do ants (Parr *et al.*
386 2004) and plants (Figueira *et al.* 2016).

387 To our knowledge, this is the first comprehensive study that shows how climate drives
388 the temporal dynamic of ant-plant interactions and to what extent an unmanaged fire event
389 alters this dynamic. In summary, our results point out that weather conditions, especially
390 temperature, predict the temporal variation of interactions mainly due to changes in resource
391 availability and ant activity. Fire has led to short-term, though negative impacts on
392 interactions and communities structure, which exhibited a good resilience to it. Long-term
393 experimental studies including assisted burnings are needed to forecast fire impacts and how
394 its synergy with weather conditions would affect biodiversity as a whole. However, studies on
395 long-term effects of fire on rupestrian grasslands community's dynamic is challenging (see Le
396 Stradic *et al.* 2016). In this environment, the highly- heterogeneous landscape associated with
397 fire patchiness in space and time clearly difficult to disentangle burning effects from other
398 abiotic drivers as climate. Many studies have shown the role of prescribed fire as a
399 fundamental management component that maintain long-term community structure and
400 biodiversity in Brazilian, African and Australian savannas (e.g., Andersen *et al.* 2014; Levick,
401 Baldeck & Asner 2015; Durigan & Ratter 2016). For rupestrian grasslands, though, additional
402 effort are needed to assess which fire regimes are suitable to maintain biodiversity and
403 ecosystem functioning, as well which management policies prevent fire damaging effects (but
404 see some considerations in Figueira *et al.* 2016).

405

406 **Acknowledgments**

407
408 We thank many colleagues who helped us in many ways. We thank Affonso H. N. Souza for
409 his comments and assistance in the field. Our colleagues from Insect Ecology Lab, especially
410 Laura D. S. Braga, who assisted in the field and lab work. We thank Rodrigo Feitosa for ant
411 species identification, Fernando A. O. Silveira and Jōao R. Stehmann for plant species
412 identification, and Melanie Chisté for the help with thermal niche analysis. We also are
413 grateful to the Chico Mendes Institute for Biodiversity (ICMBio), Serra do Cipó National
414 Park, and Vellozia Reserve for their logistic support. Our study was funded by the Brazilian
415 Council for Scientific and Technological Development (CNPq), Long Term Ecological
416 Research Project (LTER *Campos rupestres da Serra do Cipó*) and Brazilian Coordination for
417 the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES).

418

419 **References**

- 420
421 Alvares, C.A., Stape, J.L.J.L., Sentelhas, P.C., De Moraes Gonçalves, J.L., Sparovek, G., de
422 Moraes Gonçalves, J.L. & Sparovek, G. (2013) Köppen's climate classification map for
423 Brazil. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, **22**, 711–728.
- 424 Alves-Silva, E. & Del-Claro, K. (2014) Fire triggers the activity of extrafloral nectaries, but
425 ants fail to protect the plant against herbivores in a neotropical savanna. *Arthropod-Plant*
426 *Interactions*, **8**, 233–240.
- 427 Andersen, A.N., Hertog, T. & Woinarski, J.C.Z. (2006) Long-term fire exclusion and ant
428 community structure in an Australian tropical savanna: congruence with vegetation
429 succession. *Journal of Biogeography*, **33**, 823–832.
- 430 Andersen, A.N., Ribbons, R.R., Pettit, M. & Parr, C.L. (2014) Burning for biodiversity:
431 highly resilient ant communities respond only to strongly contrasting fire regimes in
432 Australia's seasonal tropics (ed D Driscoll). *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **51**, 1406–1413.
- 433 Anderson, M.J. (2001) A new method for non-parametric multivariate analysis of variance.
434 *Austral Ecology*, **26**, 32–46.
- 435 Anjos, D.V., Campos, R.B.F. & Ribeiro, S.P. (2015) Temporal Turnover of Species
436 Maintains Ant Diversity but Transforms Species Assemblage Recovering from Fire
437 Disturbance. *Sociobiology*, **62**, 389.

- 438 Arnan, X. & Blüthgen, N. (2015) Using ecophysiological traits to predict climatic and activity
439 niches: lethal temperature and water loss in Mediterranean ants. *Global Ecology and*
440 *Biogeography*, **24**, 1454–1464.
- 441 Arnan, X., Blüthgen, N., Molowny-Horas, R. & Retana, J. (2015) Thermal Characterization
442 of European Ant Communities Along Thermal Gradients and Its Implications for
443 Community Resilience to Temperature Variability. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*,
444 **3**.
- 445 Baccaro, F.B., Feitosa, R.M., Fernandez, F., Fernandes, I.O., Izzo, T.J., Souza, J.L.P. & Solar,
446 R. (2015) *Guia Para Os Gêneros de Formigas Do Brasil* (eds M Cohn-Haft and IDF
447 Ferraz). Editora INPA, Manaus.
- 448 Bascompte, J. & Jordano, P. (2014) *Mutualistic Networks*. Princeton University Press,
449 Princeton, USA.
- 450 Bates, D., Mächler, M., Bolker, B. & Walker, S. (2014) Fitting Linear Mixed-Effects Models
451 using lme4. *Drug Information Journal*, **35**, 1215–1225.
- 452 Belchior, C., Sendoya, S.F. & Del-Claro, K. (2016) Temporal Variation in the Abundance and
453 Richness of Foliage-Dwelling Ants Mediated by Extrafloral Nectar (ed FS Nascimento).
454 *PLOS ONE*, **11**, e0158283.
- 455 Bersier, L.-F., Banašek-richter, C. & Cattin, M. (2008) Quantitative Descriptors of Food-Web
456 Matrices QUANTITATIVE DESCRIPTORS OF FOOD-WEB MATRICES. *Ecology*,
457 **83**, 2394–2407.
- 458 Blüthgen, N., Fründ, J., Vazquez, D.P., Menzel, F., Vázquez, D.P., Menzel, F., Vazquez, D.P.
459 & Menzel, F. (2008) What do interaction network metrics tell us about specialization and
460 biological traits? *Ecology*, **89**, 3387–99.
- 461 Bond, W.J. & Keeley, J.E. (2005) Fire as a global “herbivore”: The ecology and evolution of
462 flammable ecosystems. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **20**, 387–394.
- 463 Bond, W.J. & Parr, C.L. (2010) Beyond the forest edge: Ecology, diversity and conservation
464 of the grassy biomes. *Biological Conservation*, **143**, 2395–2404.
- 465 Chapin, F.S., Zavaleta, E.S., Eviner, V.T., Naylor, R.L., Vitousek, P.M., Reynolds, H.L.,
466 Hooper, D.U., Lavorel, S., Sala, O.E., Hobbie, S.E., Mack, M.C. & Díaz, S. (2000)
467 Consequences of changing biodiversity. *Nature*, **405**, 234–242.
- 468 Chisté, M., Mody, K., Gossner, M., Simons, M., Köhler, G., Weisser, W. & Blüthgen, N.
469 (2016) Losers, winners and opportunists: how grassland land-use intensity affects
470 orthopteran communities. *Ecosphere*, **7**, 0–22.
- 471 Chollet, S., Rambal, S., Fayolle, A., Hubert, D., Foulquié, D. & Garnier, E. (2014) Combined
472 effects of climate, resource availability, and plant traits on biomass produced in a
473 Mediterranean rangeland. *Ecology*, **95**, 737–748.
- 474 Costa, F.V. da, Mello, M.A.R., Bronstein, J.L., Guerra, T.J., Muylaert, R.L., Leite, A.C. &
475 Neves, F.S. (2016) Few Ant Species Play a Central Role Linking Different Plant
476 Resources in a Network in Rupestrian Grasslands (ed FS Nascimento). *PLOS ONE*, **11**,
477 e0167161.

- 478 Costa, F.V., Mello, R., Lana, T.C. & Neves, F.D.S. (2015) Ant Fauna in Megadiverse
479 Mountains: a Checklist for the Rocky Grasslands. *Sociobiology*, **62**, 228–245.
- 480 Crawley, M.J. (2013) *The R Book*, Second Edi (ed MJ Crawley). Wiley, United Kingdom.
- 481 Damos, P. & Savopoulou-Soultani, M. (2012) Temperature-Driven Models for Insect
482 Development and Vital Thermal Requirements. *Psyche: A Journal of Entomology*, 1–13.
- 483 Diamond, S.E., Sorger, D.M., Hulcr, J., Pelini, S.L., Toro, I. Del, Hirsch, C., Oberg, E. &
484 Dunn, R.R. (2012) Who likes it hot? A global analysis of the climatic, ecological, and
485 evolutionary determinants of warming tolerance in ants. *Global Change Biology*, **18**,
486 448–456.
- 487 Dunn, R.R., Agosti, D., Andersen, A.N., Arnan, X., Bruhl, C.A., Cerdá, X., Ellison, A.M.,
488 Fisher, B.L., Fitzpatrick, M.C., Gibb, H., Gotelli, N.J., Gove, A.D., Guenard, B., Janda,
489 M., Kaspari, M., Laurent, E.J., Lessard, J.-P., Longino, J.T., Majer, J.D., Menke, S.B.,
490 McGlynn, T.P., Parr, C.L., Philpott, S.M., Pfeiffer, M., Retana, J., Suarez, A. V.,
491 Vasconcelos, H.L., Weiser, M.D. & Sanders, N.J. (2009) Climatic drivers of hemispheric
492 asymmetry in global patterns of ant species richness. *Ecology Letters*, **12**, 324–333.
- 493 Dunn, R.R., Parker, C.R. & Sanders, N.J. (2007) Temporal patterns of diversity: assessing the
494 biotic and abiotic controls on ant assemblages. *Biological Journal of the Linnean
495 Society*, **91**, 191–201.
- 496 Durigan, G. & Ratter, J.A. (2016) The need for a consistent fire policy for Cerrado
497 conservation (ed J James). *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **53**, 11–15.
- 498 Fagundes, R., Anjos, D. V, Carvalho, R. & Del-Claro, K. (2015) Availability of food and
499 nesting-sites as regulatory mechanisms for the recovery of ant diversity after fire
500 disturbance. *Sociobiology*, **62**, 1–9.
- 501 Fernandes, G.W. (2016) *Ecology and Conservation of Mountaintop Grasslands in Brazil* (ed
502 GW Fernandes). Springer International Publishing, Stanford, USA.
- 503 Figueira, J.E.C., Ribeiro, K.T., Ribeiro, M.C., Jacobi, C.M., França, H., Neves, A.C. de O.,
504 Conceição, A.A., Mourão, F.A., Souza, J.M. & Miranda, C.A. de K. (2016) Fire in
505 Rupestrian Grasslands: Plant Response and Management. *Ecology and Conservation of
506 Mountaintop Grasslands in Brazil* (ed G.W. Fernandes), pp. 415–448. Springer
507 International Publishing, Stanford, USA.
- 508 Gibb, H., Sanders, N.J., Dunn, R.R., Watson, S., Photakis, M., Abril, S., Andersen, A.N.,
509 Angulo, E., Armbrrecht, I., Arnan, X., Baccaro, F.B., Bishop, T.R., Boulay, R.,
510 Castracani, C., Del Toro, I., Delsinne, T., Diaz, M., Donoso, D.A., Enriquez, M.L.,
511 Fayle, T.M., Feener, D.H., Fitzpatrick, M.C., Gomez, C., Grasso, D.A., Groc, S.,
512 Heterick, B., Hoffmann, B.D., Lach, L., Lattke, J., Leponce, M., Lessard, J.-P., Longino,
513 J., Lucky, A., Majer, J., Menke, S.B., Mezger, D., Mori, A., Munyai, T.C., Paknia, O.,
514 Pearce-Duvet, J., Pfeiffer, M., Philpott, S.M., de Souza, J.L.P., Tista, M., Vasconcelos,
515 H.L., Vonshak, M. & Parr, C.L. (2015) Climate mediates the effects of disturbance on
516 ant assemblage structure. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **282**,
517 20150418–20150418.
- 518 Giulietti, A. & Pirani, J. (1997) Espinhaço Range Region, Eastern Brazil. *Centres of plant
519 diversity: a guide and strategy for their conservation* (eds S. Davis, V. Heywood, O.

- 520 Herrera-Macbride, J. Villa-lobos & A. Hamilton), pp. 397–404.
- 521 Hoffmann, W.A. (1999) Fire and population dynamics of woody plants in a neotropical
522 savanna: matrix model projections. *Ecology*, **80**, 1354–1369.
- 523 ICMBio. (2014) Incêndio destrói quase 15 mil hectares na Serra do Cipó. *Boletim Informativo*
524 - APA Morro da Pedreira e Parque Nacional Serra do Cipó, p. 15.
- 525 IPCC, 2013. (2013) *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of*
526 *Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on*
527 *Climate Change* (eds TF Stocker, D Qin, GK Plattner, M Tignor, SK Allen, J Boschung,
528 A Nauels, Y Xia, V Bex, and PM Midgley). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge,
529 United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.
- 530 Kaspari, M. (1993) Body size and microclimate use in Neotropical granivorous ants.
531 *Oecologia*, **96**, 500–507.
- 532 Kaspari, M., Clay, N. a., Lucas, J., Yanoviak, S.P. & Kay, A. (2015) Thermal adaptation
533 generates a diversity of thermal limits in a rainforest ant community. *Global Change*
534 *Biology*, **21**, 1092–1102.
- 535 Kaspari, M. & Valone, T.J. (2002) On ectotherm abundance in a seasonal environment -
536 Studies of a desert ant assemblage. *Ecology*, **83**, 2991–2996.
- 537 Kaspari, M., Ward, P.S. & Yuan, M. (2004) Energy gradients and the geographic distribution
538 of local ant diversity. *Oecologia*, **140**, 407–13.
- 539 Kimuyu, D.M., Sensenig, R.L., Riginos, C., Veblen, K.E. & Young, T.P. (2014) Native and
540 domestic browsers and grazers reduce fuels, fire temperatures, and acacia ant mortality
541 in an African savanna. *Ecological Applications*, **24**, 741–749.
- 542 Kühsel, S. & Blüthgen, N. (2015) High diversity stabilizes the thermal resilience of pollinator
543 communities in intensively managed grasslands. *Nature Communications*, **6**, 7989.
- 544 Lange, D., Dáttilo, W. & Del-Claro, K. (2013) Influence of extrafloral nectary phenology on
545 ant-plant mutualistic networks in a neotropical savanna. *Ecological Entomology*, **38**,
546 463–469.
- 547 Leal, L.C. & Peixoto, P.E.C. (2016) Decreasing water availability across the globe improves
548 the effectiveness of protective ant-plant mutualisms: a meta-analysis. *Biological*
549 *Reviews*.
- 550 Lehmann, C.E.R., Anderson, T.M., Sankaran, M., Higgins, S.I., Archibald, S., Hoffmann,
551 W.A., Hanan, N.P., Williams, R.J., Fensham, R.J., Felfili, J., Hutley, L.B., Ratnam, J.,
552 Jose, J.S., Montes, R., Franklin, D., Russell-Smith, J., Ryan, C.M., Durigan, G.,
553 Hiernaux, P., Haidar, R., Bowman, D.M.J.S., Bond, W.J., San Jose, J., Montes, R.,
554 Franklin, D., Russell-Smith, J., Ryan, C.M., Durigan, G., Hiernaux, P., Haidar, R.,
555 Bowman, D.M.J.S. & Bond, W.J. (2014) Savanna Vegetation-Fire-Climate Relationships
556 Differ Among Continents. *Science*, **343**, 548–553.
- 557 Levick, S.R., Baldeck, C.A. & Asner, G.P. (2015) Demographic legacies of fire history in an
558 African savanna. *Functional Ecology*, **29**, 131–139.
- 559 Maravalhas, J. & Vasconcelos, H.L. (2014) Revisiting the pyrodiversity-biodiversity

- 560 hypothesis: long-term fire regimes and the structure of ant communities in a Neotropical
561 savanna hotspot (ed D Driscoll). *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **51**, 1661–1668.
- 562 Maurin, O., Davies, T.J., Burrows, J.E., Daru, B.H., Yessoufou, K., Muasya, a M., van der
563 Bank, M. & Bond, W.J. (2014) Savanna fire and the origins of the “underground forests”
564 of Africa. *New Phytologist*, **204**, 201–214.
- 565 Neves, F.D.S., Lana, T.C., Anjos, M.C., Reis, A.C. & Fernandes, G.W. (2016) Ants in
566 Burned and Unburned Areas in Campos Rupestres Ecosystem. *Sociobiology*, **63**, 628.
- 567 Oksanen, J., F. Guillaume Blanchet, R.K., Legendre, P., Minchin, P.R., O’Hara, R.B.,
568 Simpson, G.L., Solymos, P., Stevens, M.H.H. & Wagner, H. (2016) vegan: Community
569 Ecology Package.
- 570 Paolucci, L.N., Maia, M.L.B., Solar, R.R.C., Campos, R.I., Schoereder, J.H. & Andersen,
571 A.N. (2016) Fire in the Amazon: impact of experimental fuel addition on responses of
572 ants and their interactions with myrmecochorous seeds. *Oecologia*, **182**, 335–346.
- 573 Parr, C.L., Andersen, a N., Chastagnol, C. & Duffaud, C. (2007) Savanna fires increase rates
574 and distances of seed dispersal by ants. *Oecologia*, **151**, 33–41.
- 575 Parr, C.L., Lehmann, C.E.R., Bond, W.J., Hoffmann, W. a & Andersen, A.N. (2014) Tropical
576 grassy biomes: misunderstood, neglected, and under threat. *Trends in Ecology &*
577 *Evolution*, **29**, 205–213.
- 578 Parr, C.L., Robertson, H.G., Biggs, H.C. & Chown, S.L. (2004) Response of African savanna
579 ants to long-term fire regimes. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **41**, 630–642.
- 580 Pringle, E.G., Akçay, E., Raab, T.K., Dirzo, R. & Gordon, D.M. (2013) Water stress
581 strengthens mutualism among ants, trees, and scale insects. *PloS Biology*, **11**, e1001705.
- 582 R Development Team. (2015) R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R
583 Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- 584 Rico-Gray, V., Díaz-Castelazo, C., Ramírez-Hernández, A., Guimarães, P.R.J., Holland, J.N.
585 & Nathaniel Holland, J. (2012) Abiotic factors shape temporal variation in the structure
586 of an ant–plant network. *Arthropod-Plant Interactions*, **6**, 289–295.
- 587 Sanders, N.J., Lessard, J.-P., Fitzpatrick, M.C. & Dunn, R.R. (2007) Temperature, but not
588 productivity or geometry, predicts elevational diversity gradients in ants across spatial
589 grains. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **16**, 640–649.
- 590 Silveira, F. a. O., Negreiros, D., Barbosa, N.P.U., Buisson, E., Carmo, F.F., Carstensen, D.W.,
591 Conceição, A. a., Cornelissen, T.G., Echternacht, L., Fernandes, G.W., Garcia, Q.S.,
592 Guerra, T.J., Jacobi, C.M., Lemos-Filho, J.P., Le Stradic, S., Morellato, L.P.C., Neves,
593 F.S., Oliveira, R.S., Schaefer, C.E., Viana, P.L. & Lambers, H. (2016) Ecology and
594 evolution of plant diversity in the endangered campo rupestre: a neglected conservation
595 priority. *Plant and Soil*, **403**, 129–152.
- 596 Le Stradic, S., Hernandez, P., Fernandes, G.W., Buisson, E., Stradi, S. Le, Hernandez, P.,
597 Fernandes, G.W. & Buisson, E. (2016) Regeneration after fire in campo rupestre: Short-
598 and long-term vegetation dynamics. *Flora - Morphology, Distribution, Functional*
599 *Ecology of Plants*, 1–10.

- 600 Sutherland, W.J., Freckleton, R.P., Godfray, H.C.J., Beissinger, S.R., Benton, T., Cameron,
601 D.D., Carmel, Y., Coomes, D. a., Coulson, T., Emmerson, M.C., Hails, R.S., Hays, G.C.,
602 Hodgson, D.J., Hutchings, M.J., Johnson, D., Jones, J.P.G., Keeling, M.J., Kokko, H.,
603 Kunin, W.E., Lambin, X., Lewis, O.T., Malhi, Y., Mieszkowska, N., Milner-Gulland,
604 E.J., Norris, K., Phillimore, A.B., Purves, D.W., Reid, J.M., Reuman, D.C., Thompson,
605 K., Travis, J.M.J., Turnbull, L.A., Wardle, D.A. & Wiegand, T. (2013) Identification of
606 100 fundamental ecological questions (ed D Gibson). *Journal of Ecology*, **101**, 58–67.
- 607 Vasconcelos, H.L., Maravalhas, J.B. & Cornelissen, T. (2016) Effects of fire disturbance on
608 ant abundance and diversity: a global meta-analysis. *Biodiversity and Conservation*.
- 609 Veldman, J.W., Buisson, E., Durigan, G., Fernandes, G.W., Le Stradic, S., Mahy, G.,
610 Negreiros, D., Overbeck, G.E., Veldman, R.G., Zaloumis, N.P., Putz, F.E. & Bond, W.J.
611 (2015) Toward an old-growth concept for grasslands, savannas, and woodlands.
612 *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **13**, 154–162.
- 613 Whelan, R.J. (1995) *The Ecology of Fire*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
- 614
- 615

616 **Supporting Information**

617

618 Table S1. Description of the seven rupestrian grasslands sites monitored over two years in

619 southern Brazil (nearest d = nearest distance to the next site; # Sampling = number of

620 samplings carried out before fire has started).

| Sites | Geographical coordinates | Mean altitude (m) | Nearest d (km) | # Burned plots/total | Fire date | # Sampling |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| Cedro | S19°13'51.5" W43°34'35.9" | 1119 | 1,44 | 5/5 | October 2014 | 4 |
| Midway | S19°16'13.4" W43°32'59.7" | 1212 | 2,71 | 5/5 | October 2014 | 4 |
| Pedra do Elefante | S19°17'33.9" W43°33'29.9" | 1232 | 2,67 | 5/5 | October 2014 | 4 |
| Paulino | S19°15'30.8" W43°34'51.2" | 1108 | 1,58 | 5/5 | October 2014 | 4 |
| Q16 | S19°17'27.3" W43°35'40.8" | 1212 | 2,48 | 1/5 | October 2014 | 4 |
| Soizig | S19°16'20.7" W43°34'55.8" | 1095 | 1,58 | 5/5 | September 2014 | 3 |
| Tinkerbell | S19°13'11.3" W43°35'01.3" | 1177 | 1,44 | 0/5 | October 2014 | 4 |

621

622 Table S2. Climatic variables have low and significant correlation.

| Person's correlation | Effect size (r) | p-value |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Temperature x Humidity | -0,574 | < 0,001 |
| Temperature x Rainfall | 0,124 | 0,027 |
| Humidity x Rainfall | 0,273 | < 0,001 |

623

Table S3. Suitable minimum models (GLMMs) results showing the effects of climatic variables on ant-plant interactions. Error distribution fitted for each model is inside parentheses.

| Dependent variable | Coefficients of fixed effects |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
|--------------------|-------------------------------|

| Interaction diversity (Gaussian) | | Parameters | Estimate | Std. Error | t-value | p. z |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|
| | Intercept | | 1,273 | 0,089 | 14,280 | 0,001 |
| | Temperature | | 0,186 | 0,041 | 4,522 | < 0,001 |
| | Humidity | | 0,091 | 0,041 | 2,216 | 0,026 |
| Interaction frequency (Negative binomial) | | Parameters | Estimate | Std. Error | z-value | Pr (> z) |
| | Intercept | | 1,596 | 0,107 | 14,85 | < 0,001 |
| | Temperature | | 0,157 | 0,039 | 4,009 | < 0,001 |
| | Rainfall | | 0,090 | 0,035 | 2,540 | 0,011 |

624

625 Table S4. Ant species code and complete scientific name.

| Species code | Scientific name |
|--------------|--|
| Attlae | <i>Atta laevigata</i> |
| Bracor | <i>Brachymyrmex</i> pr. <i>cordemoyi</i> |
| Brapic | <i>Brachymyrmex pictus</i> |
| Brasp1 | <i>Brachymyrmex</i> sp1 |
| Cambla | <i>Camponotus blandus</i> |
| Camcra | <i>Camponotus crassus</i> |
| Camley | <i>Camponotus</i> pr. <i>leydigi</i> |
| Cammel | <i>Camponotus melanoticus</i> |
| Camruf | <i>Camponotus rufipes</i> |
| Camtra | <i>Camponotus trapeziceps</i> |
| Camvit | <i>Camponotus vitatus</i> |
| Camwes | <i>Camponotus westermanni</i> |
| Cepedu | <i>Cephalotes eduarduli</i> |
| Ceppus | <i>Cephalotes pusillus</i> |
| Crecri | <i>Crematogaster crinosa</i> |
| Creere | <i>Crematogaster</i> pr. <i>erecta</i> |
| Dorgoe | <i>Dorymyrmex goeldii</i> |
| Dorsp1 | <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp1 |
| Dorsp2 | <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp2 |
| Ectede | <i>Ectatomma edentatum</i> |
| Ecttub | <i>Ectatomma tuberculatum</i> |
| Labpra | <i>Labidus praedator</i> |
| Linmic | <i>Linepithema micans</i> |
| Linsp1 | <i>Linepithema</i> sp1 |
| Linsp2 | <i>Linepithema</i> sp2 |
| Mycgoe | <i>Mycocepurus goeldii</i> |
| Nessp1 | <i>Nesomyrmex</i> sp1 |
| Nesspi | <i>Nesomyrmex spinoidis</i> |
| Phefla | <i>Pheidole (Flavens)</i> sp1 |
| Pheger | <i>Pheidole gertrude</i> |
| Pheoxy | <i>Pheidole oxyops</i> |
| Phesp1 | <i>Pheidole</i> sp1 |
| Phesp2 | <i>Pheidole</i> sp2 |
| Phesp3 | <i>Pheidole</i> sp3 |
| Phesus | <i>Pheidole susannae</i> |
| Phetri | <i>Pheidole triconstricta</i> |
| Prostr | <i>Procryptocerus striatus</i> |
| Psegra | <i>Pseudomyrmex gracilis</i> |
| Psepal | <i>Pseudomyrmex pallidus</i> |
| Pseter | <i>Pseudomyrmex termitarius</i> |
| Solsp1 | <i>Solenopsis</i> sp1 |

626

627 Table S5. Suitable minimum models (GLMMs) used to test whether fire affects the temporal
 628 dynamic of ant-plant interactions. Error distribution fitted for each model is inside
 629 parentheses.

| Dependent variable | | Coefficients of fixed effects | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Interaction diversity (Gaussian) | Parameters | Estimate | Std. Error | t. value | p. z |
| | Intercept | 1.623 | 0.258 | 6.285 | < 0.0018 |
| | Fire | -0.081 | 0.227 | -0.357 | 0.721 |
| | May 2014 | -0.265 | 0.128 | -2.069 | 0.0385 |
| | Jul 2014 | -0.666 | 0.128 | -5.190 | < 0.001 |
| | Oct 2014 | -1.377 | 0.344 | -4.002 | < 0.001 |
| | Jan 2015 | -0.041 | 0.259 | -0.158 | 0.874 |
| | May 2015 | -0.289 | 0.259 | -1.115 | 0.265 |
| | Jul 2015 | -0.545 | 0.259 | -2.106 | 0.035 |
| | Oct 2015 | -0.467 | 0.259 | -1.803 | 0.0713 |
| | Feb 2016 | -0.135 | 0.212 | -0.637 | 0.523 |
| | Fire x Oct 2014 | 1.185 | 0.348 | 3.407 | < 0.001 |
| | Fire x Jan 2015 | 0.159 | 0.293 | 0.541 | 0.588 |
| | Fire x May 2015 | -0.068 | 0.293 | -0.234 | 0.815 |
| | Fire x Jul 2015 | 0.040 | 0.293 | 0.136 | 0.891 |
| | Fire x Oct 2015 | 0.045 | 0.293 | 0.155 | 0.876 |
| Interaction frequency (Negative binomial) | Parameters | Estimate | Std. Error | z-value | Pr(> z) |
| | Intercept | 1.962 | 0.264 | 7.419 | < 0.001 |
| | Fire | -0.051 | 0.228 | -0.224 | 0.822 |
| | May 2014 | -0.358 | 0.133 | -2.684 | 0.007 |
| | Jul 2014 | -0.759 | 0.143 | -5.283 | < 0.001 |
| | Oct 2014 | -2.209 | 0.582 | -3.792 | 0.0001 |
| | Jan 2015 | -0.100 | 0.259 | -0.388 | 0.697 |
| | May 2015 | -0.290 | 0.260 | -1.114 | 0.265 |
| | Jul 2015 | -0.598 | 0.265 | -2.255 | 0.0241 |
| | Oct 2015 | -0.434 | 0.262 | -1.655 | 0.098 |
| | Feb 2016 | -0.137 | 0.210 | -0.656 | 0.511 |
| | Fire x Oct 2014 | 1.917 | 0.586 | 3.268 | 0.001 |
| | Fire x Jan 2015 | 0.201 | 0.286 | 0.702 | 0.482 |
| | Fire x May 2015 | -0.124 | 0.300 | -0.416 | 0.677 |
| | Fire x Jul 2015 | -0.140 | 0.315 | -0.445 | 0.655 |
| | Fire x Oct 2015 | -0.113 | 0.303 | -0.376 | 0.707 |

630

631 Table S6. Correlations involving ant recruitment, abundance of plants providing resources,
632 interaction diversity, and interaction frequency.

| Spearman's correlation | Effect size (rho) | p-value |
|---|-------------------|---------|
| Ant recruitment x Plant abundance | 0,84 | < 0,001 |
| Ant recruitment x Interaction diversity | 0,79 | < 0,001 |
| Ant recruitment x Interaction frequency | 0,85 | < 0,001 |
| Plant abundance x Interaction diversity | 0,92 | < 0,001 |
| Plant abundance x Interaction frequency | 0,98 | < 0,001 |

633

634

635 Table S7. Suitable minimum models (GLMMs) showing that climatic conditions (upper part)
 636 and fire (lower part) affect the dynamic of plants providing resources for ants. Inside
 637 parentheses are error distributions fitted for each model.

638

| Explanatory variable | Parameters | Estimate | Std. Error | z-value | Pr(> z) |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|
| Plant abundance (Poisson) | Intercept | 1,626 | 0,098 | 16,578 | < 0,001 |
| | Temperature | 0,200 | 0,030 | 6,589 | < 0,001 |
| | Humidity | 0,058 | 0,028 | 2,010 | 0,044 |
| | Rainfall | 0,064 | 0,024 | 2,623 | 0,008 |
| Plant abundance (Poisson) | Intercept | 1,911 | 0,186 | 10,259 | < 0,001 |
| | Fire | -0,013 | 0,152 | -0,088 | 0,930 |
| | May 2014 | -0,329 | 0,093 | 3,518 | < 0,001 |
| | Jul 2014 | -0,711 | 0,105 | -6,748 | < 0,001 |
| | Oct 2014 | -1,701 | 0,438 | -3,878 | < 0,001 |
| | Jan 2015 | -0,042 | 0,171 | -0,249 | 0,803 |
| | May 2015 | -0,197 | 0,174 | -1,131 | 0,258 |
| | Jul 2015 | -0,484 | 0,180 | -2,688 | 0,007 |
| | Oct 2015 | -0,277 | 0,175 | -1,576 | 0,115 |
| | Feb 2016 | -0,042 | 0,136 | -0,315 | 0,752 |
| | Fire x Oct 2014 | 1,419 | 0,441 | 3,215 | 0,001 |
| | Fire x Jan 2015 | 0,150 | 0,184 | 0,816 | 0,414 |
| | Fire x May 2015 | -0,150 | 0,202 | -0,742 | 0,458 |
| | Fire x Jul 2015 | -0,202 | 0,22359 | -0,907 | 0,364 |
| Fire x Oct 2015 | -0,122 | 0,206 | -0,595 | 0,551 | |

639

640 Table S8. Suitable minimum models (GLMMs) showing that ant recruitment is the main
641 biological mechanism that mediates climatic influence on interaction frequency and diversity.
642 When we include ant recruitment in the climatic models (i.e. = $y \sim \text{temperature} + \text{humidity} +$
643 $\text{rainfall} + \text{ant recruitment}$) it takes most of explanation that previously were partitioned
644 amongst climatic variables (see result without ant recruitment on Table S3). Inside
645 parentheses is the error distribution fitted for each model.

646

| Explanatory variable | Parameters | Estimate | Std, Error | z-value | Pr(> z) |
|--|-------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|
| Interaction frequency (Negative binomial) | Intercept | 1,121 | 0,077 | 14,512 | < 0,001 |
| | Recruitment | 0,036 | 0,002 | 12,695 | < 0,001 |
| | Temperature | 0,084 | 0,032 | 2,595 | 0,009 |
| Interaction diversity (Gaussian) | Intercept | -0,144 | 0,075 | -1,925 | 0,054 |
| | Recruitment | 0,026 | 0,003 | 8,124 | < 0,001 |

Considerações finais e perspectivas

Concluimos que os padrões estruturais das interações formiga-planta são, de certa forma, dependentes da escala de investigação, uma vez que diferentes estruturas emergem quando um ou vários tipos de interações são considerados. Diferentes recursos alimentares promoveram dissimilares níveis de especialização e sobreposição de nicho, que provavelmente são consequências das diferenças biológicas existentes nas estratégias de forrageamento das espécies de formigas envolvidas. Apesar dessas discrepâncias, todas as interações foram conectadas por um núcleo comum formado por poucas espécies de formigas generalista. A atuação dessas formigas centrais como “mutualistas-chave”, ou seja, realizando funções ecossistêmicas, como polinização, dispersão de sementes e mutualismos de proteção, é uma questão aberta que necessita de maiores investigações,

Também encontramos que as condições climáticas nos campos rupestres, especialmente a temperatura, influenciam positivamente a diversidade e frequência de interações formiga-planta. A dinâmica sazonal dessas interações é mediada pela disponibilidade de recursos vegetais e atividade de forrageamento das formigas que, da mesma forma, são dependentes pela sazonalidade climática. O fogo não manejado afetou essa dinâmica temporal de forma negativa, mas seus efeitos foram temporários indicando que as interações formiga-planta são resilientes ao fogo. Sugerimos que outros aspectos da interação clima vs, fogo tais como, frequência e intensidade dos incêndios (por exemplo, época da queimada), precisam ser mais explorados, a fim de se determinar os efeitos em longo prazo desses filtros ambientais na manutenção da biodiversidade dos campos rupestres,

Portanto, essa tese traz duas principais contribuições: (1) amplia o conhecimento sobre a diversidade de interações formiga-planta nos campos rupestres e aponta os mecanismos

biológicos envolvidos na estruturação de interações mediadas por distintos recursos alimentares; e (2) mostra que a dinâmica temporal dessas interações é dependente da sazonalidade climática e que essas interações são resilientes ao efeito do fogo não manejado,



RESEARCH ARTICLE - ANTS

Ant fauna in megadiverse mountains: a checklist for the rocky grasslands

FV Costa, R Mello, Lana TC, FS Neves

Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, MG, Brazil

Article History

Edited by

John Lattke, Universidad Nacional de Loja, Ecuador

Received 01 December 2014

Initial acceptance 18 January 2015

Final acceptance 01 April 2015

Keywords

Ant checklist, altitudinal gradient, *camporupestre*, Espinhaço Mountains.

Corresponding author

Fernanda Vieira da Costa

Federal University of Minas Gerais

Institute for Biological Sciences

Insect Ecology Lab (E3- 257)

Av. Antônio Carlos, 6627

31270-901, Belo Horizonte-MG, Brazil

E-Mail: fecostabio@gmail.com

Abstract

The rocky grasslands, environments locally known as *campo rupestre*, occur mainly along the Espinhaço Mountains and are considered local centers of biodiversity and endemism in Brazil. However, knowledge of ant species richness (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in this kind of environment is still poor. Aiming at filling this gap, we compiled information from empirical studies and literature records. We found a total of 288 species of 53 genera and eight subfamilies recorded in rocky grasslands. Myrmicinae and Formicinae were the most representative subfamilies, with 53% and 18% of the total species richness, respectively. The genera with the largest number of species were *Pheidole* (41) and *Camponotus* (40). This large number of ant species recorded for the rocky grasslands surpasses those found in other studies conducted in several different places. Ant species richness decreased with altitude; most species occur below 800 m a.s.l. (171), and only a few species occur above 1600 m a.s.l. (17). Some genera occur only at a specific altitude (e.g., *Azteca* and *Dolichoderus* at 800/900 m a.s.l.; *Leptogenys* and *Labidus* at 1400 m a.s.l.), which points out to the potential use of ants as biological indicators. Our results suggest that the rocky grasslands favor high ant diversity. The patterns of ant richness associated with the altitudinal gradient reinforce the idea of considering the rocky grasslands as priority areas for biological conservation. Moreover, we observed a lack of records on the occurrence of most ant species considered in the present study (93%), which shows that Brazilian myrmecologists need to invest more in taxonomy, management, and data sharing.

Introduction

The rocky grasslands, locally known as *campo rupestre*, are an ecosystem characterized by a montane, fire-prone vegetation mosaic, with rocky outcrops on quartzite, sandstone, or ironstone soils. They are inserted in a matrix of sandy and stony grasslands, and other vegetation types, such as Cerrado (Brazilian savanna), Atlantic Forest, and Caatinga (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997; Alves et al., 2014; Fernandes et al., 2014). Rocky grasslands occur mainly along the Espinhaço Mountains, a vast mountain range that has its southern limit in the state of Minas Gerais, southeastern Brazil, encompass important smaller ranges, such as Serra do Caraça and Serra do Cipó, and ends in Chapada Diamantina, state of Bahia, northeastern Brazil (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997). Rocky grasslands are also found in the mountains of central (e.g., Serra da Canastra) and southeastern Brazil (e.g., Serra da Mantiqueira), whose geology and flora resemble those of the Espinhaço Mountains (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997; Rapini et al., 2008; Vasconcelos,

2011). This complex geographic mosaic associated with a long evolutionary time turned this environment into a local biodiversity center, with high endemism (approximately one-third of its plant species are endemic) and several endangered species (Giulietti & Pirani 1997; Rapini et al., 2008).

Tropical grasslands have been under severe threat and are consistently overlooked by conservation policies (Parr et al., 2014). These ecosystems are subjected to several human pressures, such as mining, livestock raising, agriculture, road construction, tourism, and frequent fires (Barbosa et al., 2010; Fernandes et al., 2014). In addition to their large number of endangered species and human threats, montane ecosystems are also subjected to global changes (IPCC, 2013). Climatic models predict a catastrophic future in which, by the end of this century, the rocky grasslands may lose up to 95% of their current area (Fernandes et al., 2014). In this scenario, the development of effective conservation strategies is crucial. Fauna and flora inventories are of fundamental importance, as describing the biodiversity of rocky grasslands is the first step towards their conservation (Pearson, 1994).

Despite the information on the flora and fauna of rocky grasslands (Giulietti et al., 1987; Lessa et al., 2008; Rapini et al., 2008; Rodrigues et al., 2011), sampling in those environments has been heterogeneous and large areas remain unexplored (Madeira et al., 2008). In addition, most of the literature on the biodiversity of rocky grasslands focus on plants and vertebrates (Silveira et al., unpublished data). Therefore other groups, such as invertebrates, remain unknown. Some of the challenges to invertebrate conservation are a scarce and underfunded basic research, and the overlooking of invertebrates in most conservation policies (Cardoso et al., 2011).

Conversely, invertebrates dominate most terrestrial environments and deliver several ecosystem services (Cardoso et al., 2011). Among invertebrates, ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) represent one of the most important and abundant terrestrial groups (Hölldobler & Wilson, 1990). Well known for their functional roles, ants have been used as bioindicators due to their sensitivity to environmental and climate changes (Lach et al., 2010). Previous studies reported changes in ant diversity along altitudinal gradients (Fisher, 1996; Bharti & Sharma, 2013; Bishop et al., 2014). Altitudinal gradients are excellent to model species distribution, due to differences in abiotic conditions. However, as most literature records came from temperate mountains, the lack of information on tropical mountains makes it difficult to elaborate conservation plans.

What we know about ants from rocky grasslands comes from case studies on ant species associated with a particular plant or area (e.g., Guerra et al., 2011; Viana-Silva & Jacobi, 2012; Fagundes et al., 2013). However, a complete record that comprises the whole diversity and distribution of ants is still missing. In order

to fill this gap of knowledge and support invertebrate conservation in the rocky grasslands, we need a more thorough biodiversity survey. In the present study, we compiled a checklist of ant species and their occurrence from original data and published information.

Material and Methods

Data sampling and database

We searched for studies carried out in areas of rocky grasslands that informed the geographic coordinates of their sampling sites and identified ants to the species. We compiled records from a total of eight datasets, most of which original and collected in Serra do Cipó (Lana, 2015). Seven other datasets were found through an online survey in the Web of Knowledge, other academic search engines such as Google Scholar, and Brazilian academic libraries. Among those sources is one unpublished dataset from Serra do Cipó (hereafter “Cipó”) (Soares, 2003) and six published datasets from Cipó (n = 1), Serra do Rola Moça State Park (hereafter “Rola Moça”) (n = 1), Itacolomi State Park (hereafter “Itacolomi”) (n = 3), and Ibitipoca State Park (hereafter “Ibitipoca”) (n = 1). All studied sites are located in the Espinhaço Mountains, except for Ibitipoca.

As we aimed at providing a broad inventory of the ant fauna, we used studies carried out with different sampling efforts and methods. Table 1 describes the samples collected from the literature, including information on sampling method, environment, and location. Details on species identification are given for each study.

Table 1. Sites where ants were sampled in the Brazilian rocky grasslands.

| Sampling sites | Reference | Sampling method | Environment | Altitudinal Range (m) | Geographic coordinates provided in the study |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|--|
| Serra do Cipó region | Lana, 2015 ¹ | pitfalls, Winkler, beating and sweep net | cerrado ecotones, rocky grasslands | 800 – 1400 | 19°21'36.2" S, 43°36'25.2" W 19°16'17.8" S, 43°36'18.1" W 19°15'50.6" S, 43°35'10.3" W 19°13'56.5" S, 43°34'34.8" W 19°17'43.0" S, 43°33'17.4" W 19°17'49.6" S, 43°35'28.2" W 19°16'59.3" S, 43°32'08.9" W |
| Itacolomi State Park region | Almeida et al., 2014 ^{*2} | active capture | Rocky grasslands, <i>canga</i> outcrops | 1200 – 1500 | 20°22'30" S, 43°32'30" W 20°27'55.4" S, 43°35'59" W 20°21'47" S, 43°30'10" W 20°22'27" S, 43°32'22" W |
| Itacolomi State Park | Fagundes et al., 2013 ^{*3} | observations and active capture | Rocky grasslands | 1400 | 20°26'26" S, 43°30'52" W |
| Serra do Rola Moça State Park | Viana-Silva & Jacobi, 2012 ^{*4} | ground baits | <i>canga</i> outcrops | 1400 – 1500 | 20°03'35.19" S, 44°00'41.9" W 20°03'33.57" S, 44°01'52.01" W |
| Itacolomi State Park | Rosumek, 2009 ^{*5} | baits, observations and active capture | <i>canga</i> outcrops | 1320 - 1400 | 20°26'18" S, 43°30'35" W |
| Serra do Cipó region | Soares, 2003 ^{*6} | baited pitfalls | Rocky grasslands, Cerrado ecotone | 800 - 1600 | 19°10'00" to 19°40'00" S, 43°30'00" to 43° 55'00" W |
| Serra do Cipó region | Araújo & Fernandes, 2003 ^{*7} | baits and active capture | Rocky grasslands, Cerrado ecotone | 800 – 1400 | 19°10'00" to 19°40'00" S, 43°30'00" to 43°55'00" W |
| Ibitipoca State Park | Sales et al., 2014 ^{*8} | active capture | Rocky grasslands | 1400 | 21°42'00" S, 43°53'00" W |

*Studies found through an online survey; Superscript numbers provide reference for sources in the full list of species (Table 2).

In the original dataset (Lana, 2015) ants were sampled in seven sites during the Long Term Ecological Research of the Rocky Grasslands of Serra do Cipó (PELD-CRSC, in the Portuguese acronym). Those seven sites were chosen along an altitudinal gradient in Cipó, from 800 to 1,400 m a.s.l. In each site, three transects of 200 m were set up and five sampling points were established at 50 m from each other. In 2011 and 2012, ants were sampled quarterly, mainly with pitfalls traps, but also with beating, sweep nets, and Winkler traps. Ants were identified using a taxonomic key (Fernández, 2003), by comparison with specimens deposited in the Laboratório de Mirmecologia do Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau (CEPEC/CEPLAC), and by consulting specialists (Jacques H. C. Delabie). Nomenclature followed Bolton et al. (2005), with posterior improvements made available on the Online Catalog of the Ants of the World (AntCat).

We built a complete species checklist (Appendix) with information on several ant species organized by study, sampling locality, and altitude. As it was not possible to match the morphospecies hosted in different institutions and collections, we included in the analysis only one record for each morphospecies, regardless of its potential presence in more than one study, area, or altitude. Each morphospecies (e.g., *Pheidole* sp.1) probably represents more than one species, as the same nomenclature was established by different authors. However, excluding those records or trying to tell them apart could interfere with the estimation of the real diversity. Although we are aware of this taxonomic limitation, in face of the difficulty of assigning names to several Neotropical ant species (e.g., *Camponotus* and *Pheidole*) and the lack of current taxonomic revisions for many species-rich genera (e.g., *Brachymyrmex*, *Cyphomyrmex*, and *Solenopsis*) (Lach et al., 2010), this is the most parsimonious option for a study that aimed at estimating ant species diversity on a broad scale.

Study sites

The Espinhaço Mountains are 50-100 km wide and 1,200 km long, and encompass several mountains (up to approximately 2,000 m a.s.l.) (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997). Rocky grasslands occur mostly from 900 to 2,033 m a.s.l. In the basal part of the range, at altitudes between 800-1,000 m a.s.l., we found ecotones between savanna and rocky grassland. Trees and shrubs are the most common life forms at lower altitudes, but their predominance decreases with altitude, as the soil profile also changes, and they gradually give way to outcrops and grasslands (Giulietti & Pirani, 1997; Alves et al., 2014). Similarly, together with the altitudinal gradient there is also a climate gradient, in which the mountaintop is colder and moister than the base (Giulietti & Pirani, 1988).

Serra do Cipó is located in the southeastern part of the Espinhaço Mountains, state of Minas Gerais, southeastern Brazil (Fig 1). This region has a diversified mosaic of vegetations, which varies with soil type and altitude (from 800 to 1.600 m a.s.l.). This environment is covered by a low vegetation composed of shrubs and small trees and abundant grasses and sedges. There are also several watercourses, along which gallery evergreen forests grow (Giulietti et al., 1987).

Itacolomi State Park and Serra do Rola Moça State Park are characterized by rocky grasslands that grow on ironstone, locally known as *canga*. Both areas are located in the Iron Quadrangle of Minas Gerais, a 7,200 km² region in the southern part of the Espinhaço Mountains (Fig 1). The Iron Quadrangle is geologically dominated by ironstone and represents one of the world's main mineral provinces (Jacobi et al., 2011). Itacolomi comprises an altitudinal range varying from 700 to 1,772 m a.s.l. and a mosaic of rocky grasslands, *canga*, semi-deciduous montane forest, and associated vegetation types (Gastauer et al., 2012). Rola

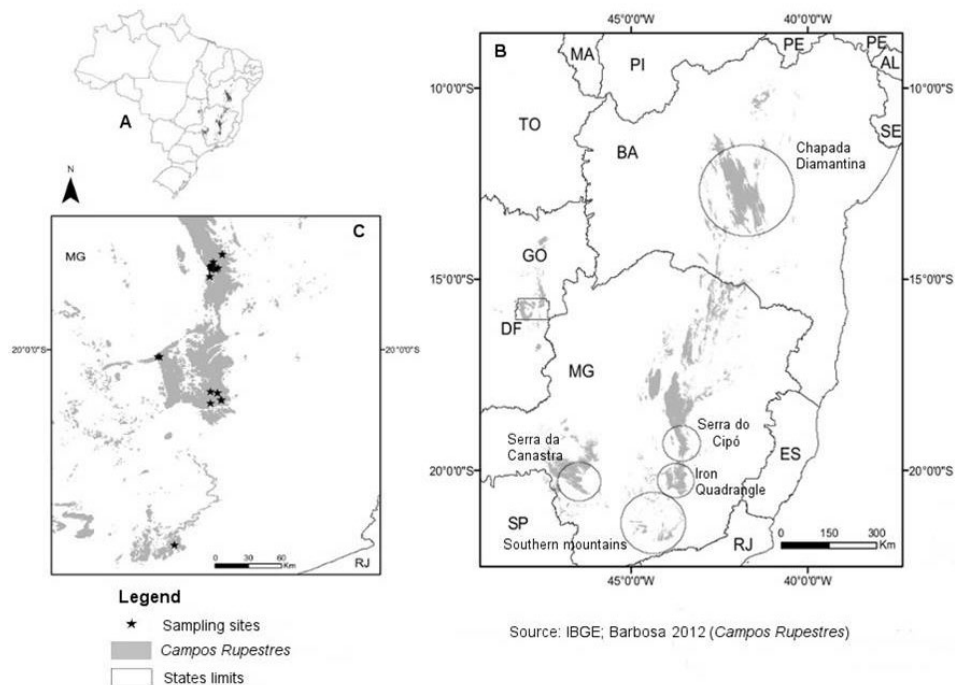


Fig 1. The location of rocky grasslands in Brazil (A). Rocky grasslands along the Espinhaço Mountains and other Brazilian mountain ranges (circumscribed) (B). Sampling sites in the southern part of the Espinhaço Mountains and the southern mountains of Minas Gerais (C).

Moça is located in an ecotone between the Cerrado and Atlantic Forest biomes, which comprises several vegetation types, such as Cerrado, semi-deciduous forest, riparian forest, and prominent rocky grasslands developing on *canga* on the mountaintops (1,200–1,500 m a.s.l.) (Jacobi et al., 2008).

Ibitipoca State Park is a protected area located in Serra da Mantiqueira, southern Minas Gerais (Fig 1). This site is characterized by a vegetation type composed of grasses, herbs, and shrubs on outcrops of quartzite rocks associated with shallow soils and high sun incidence (Dias et al., 2002).

Results and Discussion

We recorded 288 ant species of 53 genera and eight subfamilies (Appendix). Myrmicinae was the most speciose subfamily, with 53% of the recorded species, followed by Formicinae (18%), Dolichoderinae (11%), Ponerinae (6%), and Ectatomminae (5%). The richest genus was *Pheidole* (41 species), followed by *Camponotus* (40), *Crematogaster* (22), *Dorymyrmex* (14), and *Solenopsis* (13). The largest number of ant species was found in Cipó ($n = 265$), followed by Itacolomi (48), Ibitipoca (20), and Rola Moça (14). Similarly, Cipó was the locality with the largest proportion of exclusive species (83%), which indicates that this site was the best sampled and the faunas of other sites are nested within it. The proportion of exclusive ant species in each site and ant species shared between at least two sites is shown in Fig 2.

Among the identified species, only *Camponotus crassus* (Mayr 1862) occurred in all sites. Only morphospecies of *Pheidole* exhibited similar distribution. Thus, *Camponotus* and *Pheidole* emerged as the most widespread genera currently recorded for rocky grasslands. The dominance of those genera is consistent with the patterns suggested for other Neotropical ants (Fernández & Sendoya, 2004) and similar ecosystems, such as open Cerrado (Ribas et al., 2003; Campos et al., 2011; Pacheco & Vasconcelos, 2012). Likewise, Myrmicinae and Formicinae were also the most prominent subfamilies in ant inventories conducted in different environments, such as Cerrado

(Ribas et al., 2003; Campos et al., 2011), Amazon (Miranda et al., 2012), and Caatinga (Ulysséa & Brandão, 2013).

The large number of ant species recorded for rocky grasslands (288) deserves attention, as other studies carried out in wider geographical ranges found a smaller or similar number. For example, checklists made for the Caatinga (Ulysséa & Brandão, 2013) and Amazon (Miranda et al., 2012) found 173 and 276 species, respectively. Although we did not find a comprehensive inventory for the Cerrado that could be used for comparison, studies carried out over large areas revealed about 150 species (Ribas et al., 2003; Campos et al., 2011; Pacheco & Vasconcelos, 2012). Actually, it is hard to compare number of species among studies or environments, as different studies used different sampling efforts and methods.

Nevertheless, by analyzing the map in Fig 1, we infer that the rocky grasslands have several sampling gaps (e.g., Chapada Diamantina, Serra da Canastra, northern and southern Minas Gerais). Considering this gap of knowledge, high endemism, and complex environmental mosaic found on those mountains, we expect ant diversity in the rocky grasslands to be even higher than observed in the present study (288). Moreover, the large number of unidentified species together with the inclusion of only one record per morphospecies point out to an underestimation of the number of ant species in the rocky grasslands.

We observed a decrease in ant richness along the altitudinal range (Appendix). The lowest altitudes, 800 and 900 m a.s.l., contributed with 171 and 127 ant species, respectively, whereas the highest altitude (1,600 m a.s.l.) had a smaller number of species (17). Only *Solenopsis* occurred at all altitudes. Those findings corroborate the general diversity pattern of ants that live on mountains, in which the number of species decreases with altitude (Fisher, 1996; Brühl et al., 1999; Longino & Colwell, 2011; Bharti & Sharma, 2013). Nonetheless, very few studies have documented the altitudinal trends of ant biodiversity in Brazilian montane ecosystems (but see Araújo & Fernandes, 2003).

At 800 m a.s.l., there were 18 exclusive species, whereas at 1,400, 1,500, and 1,600 m a.s.l. there were 21, five, and two, respectively. We found some genera of dominant arboreal ants (*Azteca* and *Dolichoderus*) restricted to the mountain base (800/900 m a.s.l.), which indicates that altitude may restrict ant occurrences. Similarly, at 1,400 m a.s.l., we recorded some unique genera, such as specialized predators (*Leptogenys*) and legionary ants (*Labidus*) (Brandão et al., 2012). Those findings corroborate the potential of ants as bioindicators, especially of climate change. Similar patterns of restriction of functional groups to particular altitudes have already been observed for tropical (Brühl et al., 1999) and temperate regions (Bharti & Sharma, 2013). However, those findings may have been biased by the sampling effort used in each site. Ant responses to altitude, associated with the high richness found in a small geographic area, point to the importance of conserving the rocky grasslands. This conclusion is consistent with the strategies recommended for ant conservation, which state that efforts should be targeted to high biodiversity, high endemism, and extremely threatened areas (Alonso, 2010).

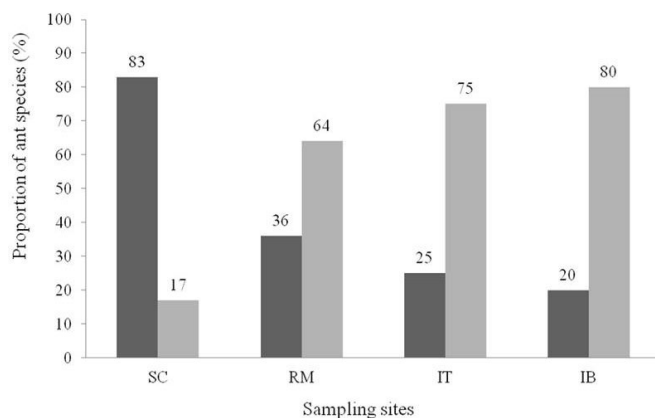


Fig 2. Proportion of ant species exclusive to each site and shared between at least two sites. Sampling site abbreviations: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Dark bars represent exclusive proportion and light bars correspond to the shared proportion of species.

We also bring to light the need for investing in ant taxonomy, database management, and data sharing, which are essential tools for biodiversity conservation, though they are neglected in most Brazilian research institutions. Those gaps of knowledge became clear when we searched for information on ant species occurrence and distribution (only those with complete taxonomic identification) in online databases (Antwiki, AntWeb, CRIA speciesLink) and specialized catalogues (Kempf, 1972; Brandão, 1991). We noticed that most ant records (94%) neither were followed by a formal record for the rocky grasslands nor were hosted in databases (Appendix, symbol*). Approximately 5% of the records contained no information on geographic distribution and only 1% accounted this kind of information for the rocky grasslands. Therefore, myrmecology in Brazil needs to invest strongly in taxonomy and species inventories. Despite some recent advances, rocky grasslands still have many sampling gaps for ants, and, therefore, they need more efforts in conservation.

Acknowledgments

We thank J. H. Delabie and W. Rocha for their help in ant species identification; H. Brant, M. C. Anjos, and A. C. Reis for their help in the field and laboratory work; and G. Duarte for elaborating the map. We also thank Parque Nacional da Serra do Cipó/ICMBio and Reserva Vellozia for the logistic support. This study was partially funded by PELD/ CNPq/ FAPEMIG and ComCerrado/CNPq.

References

Almeida, M.F., Santos, B.L.R. & Carneiro, M.A.A. (2014). Senescent stem-galls in trees of *Eremanthus erythropappus* as a resource for arboreal ants. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 58: 265-272.

Alonso, L.E. (2010). Ant Conservation: Current Status and a Call to Action. In: L. Lach, C.L. Parr, and K.L. Abbott (Eds.), *Ant ecology* (pp. 52-74). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Alves R.J.V., Silva N.G., Oliveira J.A., Medeiros D. (2014) Circumscribing campo rupestre–megadiverse Brazilian rocky montane savanas. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 74: 355-362. doi: 10.1590/1519-6984.23212

AntCat. Available from <http://antcat.org/> (accessed date: 18 November, 2014).

AntWeb. Available from: <http://www.antweb.org/>. (accessed date: 18 November, 2014).

AntWiki. Available from: http://www.antwiki.org/wiki/Main_Page (accessed date: 18 November, 2014).

Araújo L.M. & Fernandes G.W. (2003) Altitudinal patterns in a tropical ant assemblage and variation in species richness between habitats. *Lundiana* 4:103-109.

Barbosa N.P.U., Fernandes G.W., Carneiro M.A.A. & Júnior

L.A.C. (2010) Distribution of non-native invasive species and soil properties in proximity to paved roads and unpaved roads in a quartzitic mountainous grassland of southeastern Brazil (rupestrian fields). *Biological Invasions*, 12: 3745-3755. doi: 10.1007/s10530-010-9767-y

Barbosa, N.P.U. (2012). Modelagem de distribuição aplicada aos campos rupestres. PhD Thesis, UFMG. 117p.

Bharti H. & Sharma Y. (2013) Ant species richness, endemism and functional groups, along an elevational gradient in the Himalayas. *Asian Myrmecology*, 5: 79-101.

Bishop T.R., Robertson M.P., Van Rensburg B.J., Parr C.L. (2014) Elevation-diversity patterns through space and time: Ant communities of the Maloti-Drakensberg Mountains of southern Africa. *Journal of Biogeography*, 41: 1-13. doi: 10.1111/jbi.12368

Bolton B., Alpert G., Ward P.S., Naskrecki P. (2005) Bolton's catalogue of ants of the world - 1758-2005. Harvard University Press, CD-Room.

Brandão C., Silva R. & Delabie J. (2012) Neotropical Ants (Hymenoptera) Functional Groups: Nutritional and Applied Implications. *Insect Bioecology Nutrition and Integrated Pest Management*. pp 213–236.

Brandão C. (1991) Adendos ao Catálogo Abreviado das Formigas da Região Neotropical (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 35: 319-412.

Brühl C., Mohamed M. & Linsenmair K. (1999) Altitudinal distribution of leaf litter ants along a transect in primary forests on Mount Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 15: 265-277.

Campos R., Vasconcelos H.L., Andersen A.N., Frizzo T.L.M. & Spena K.C. (2011) Multi-scale ant diversity in savanna woodlands: an intercontinental comparison. *Austral Ecology*, 36: 983-992. doi: 10.1111/j.1442-9993.2011.02255.x

Cardoso P., Erwin T.L., Borges P.A.V. & New T.R. (2011) The seven impediments in invertebrate conservation and how to overcome them. *Biological Conservation*, 144: 2647-2655. doi: 10.1016/j.biocon.2011.07.024

CRIA specieslink. Centro de Referência em Informação Ambiental, Campinas. Available from: <http://slink.cria.org.br/>. (accessed date: 18 November, 2014).

Dias H., Filho E., Schaefer C., Fontes L.E.F. & Ventorim L.B. (2002) Geoambientes do Parque Estadual do Ibitipoca, município de Lima Duarte-MG. *Revista Árvore*, 26: 777-786.

Fagundes R., Ribeiro S.S.P. & Del-Claro K. (2013) Tending-Ants Increase Survivorship and Reproductive Success of *Calloconophora pugionata* Drietch (Hemiptera, Membracidae), a Trophobiont Herbivore of *Myrcia obovata* O.Berg (Myrtales, Myrtaceae). *Sociobiology*, 60: 11-19.

Fernandes G.W., Barbosa N.P.U., Negreiros D. & Paglia

- A.P. (2014) Challenges for the conservation of vanishing megadiverse rupestrian grasslands. *Natureza e Conservação*, 162-165.
- Fernández F. (2003) Introducción a las hormigas de la región Neotropical. *Inst. Investig. Recur. Biológicos Alexander von Humboldt* 398 p.
- Fernández F. & Sendoya S. (2004) Synonymic list of Neotropical ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Biota Colombiana*, 5: 3-105.
- Fisher B.L. (1996) Ant diversity patterns along a elevational gradient in the Réserve Naturelle Intégrate d'Andringitra, Madagascar. *Fieldiana Zoology*, 85: 93-108.
- Gastauer M., Messias M.C.T.B. & Meira-Neto J.A.A. (2012) Floristic Composition, Species Richness and Diversity of Campo Rupestre Vegetation from the Itacolomi State Park, Minas Gerais, Brazil. *Environment and Natural Resources Research*, 2: 115-130. doi: 10.5539/enrr.v2n3p115
- Giulietti A., Menezes N., Pirani J.R., Meguro M. & Wanderley M.G.L. (1987) Flora da Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais: Caracterização e Lista de espécies. *Boletim de Botânica da Universidade de São Paulo*, 9: 1-151.
- Giulietti A.M. & Pirani J.R. (1988). Patterns of geographical distribution of some plant species from Espinhaço range, Minas Gerais and Bahia, Brazil. In: P.E. Vanzolini & W.R. Heyer (Eds). *Proceedings of a workshop on Neotropical distribution patterns* (pp. 39-69). Rio de Janeiro: Academia Brasileira de Ciências.
- Giulietti A.M. & Pirani J.R. (1997) Espinhaço range region, Eastern Brazil. In: Davis S.D., Heywood V.H., Herrera-Macbryde O. Villa-lobos J. Hamilton A.C. (Eds) *Centres of plant diversity: a guide and strategy for their conservation* (pp 397-404). Cambridge: The Americas. WWF/IUCN Publications.
- Guerra T., Camarota F., Castro F., Schwertner C.F. & Grazia J. (2011) Trophobiosis between ants and *Eurystethus microlobatus* Ruckes 1966 (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Pentatomidae) a cryptic, gregarious and subsocial stinkbug. *Journal of Natural History*, 45: 1101-1117. doi: 10.1080/00222933.2011.552800
- Hölldobler, B. & Wilson, E.O. (1990). *The Ants*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 732 p.
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change – IPCC. (2013). In: T. F. Stocker, et al. (Eds.), *The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the IPCC*. Cambridge University Press: New York (1525 pp). doi:10.1017/CBO9781107415324.
- Jacobi C., Carmo F. & Vincent R. (2008) Estudo fitossociológico de uma comunidade vegetal sobre canga como subsídio para a reabilitação de áreas mineradas no Quadrilátero Ferrífero, MG. *Revista Árvore*, 32: 345-353.
- Jacobi C.M., Carmo F.F. & Campos I.C. (2011) Soaring Extinction Threats to Endemic Plants in Brazilian Metal-Rich Regions. *Ambio*, 40: 540-543. doi: 10.1007/s13280-011-0151-7.
- Kempf W.W. (1972) Catálogo Abreviado das formigas da Região Neotropical (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Studia Entomologica*, 15: 1-344.
- Lach L., Parr C. & Abott K. (2010) *Ant ecology*. Oxford: University Press, 429 p.
- Lana, T.C. (2015) Estrutura da comunidade de formigas em um gradiente altitudinal de campo rupestre na Serra do Cipó. PhD Thesis: Federal University of Minas Gerais, Brazil.
- Lessa L.G., Costa B.M.A., Rossoni D.M., Tavares V.C., Dias L.G. & Moraes-Júnior E.A. & Silva J.A. (2008) Mamíferos da Cadeia do Espinhaço: riqueza, ameaças e estratégias para conservação. *Megadiversidade*, 4: 1-15.
- Longino J.T. & Colwell R.K. (2011) Density compensation, species composition, and richness of ants on a neotropical elevational gradient. *Ecosphere* 2:art29. doi: 10.1890/ES10-00200.1
- Madeira J.A., Ribeiro K.T., Oliveira M.J.R. & Paiva C.L. (2008) Distribuição espacial do esforço de pesquisa biológica na Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais: subsídios ao manejo das unidades de conservação da região. *Megadiversidade*, 4: 257-271.
- Miranda P., Oliveira M. & Baccaro F. (2012) Check list of ground-dwelling ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) of the eastern Acre, Amazon, Brazil. *CheckList*, 8: 722-730.
- Pacheco R. & Vasconcelos H. (2012) Habitat diversity enhances ant diversity in a naturally heterogeneous Brazilian landscape. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 21: 797-809. doi: 10.1007/s10531-011-0221-y.
- Parr C.L., Lehmann C.E.R., Bond W.J., Hoffmann W.A. & Andersen A.N. (2014) Tropical grassy biomes: misunderstood, neglected, and under threat. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 29: 205-13. doi: 10.1016/j.tree.2014.02.004
- Pearson D.L. (1994) Selecting indicator taxa for the quantitative assessment of biodiversity. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B Biol. Sci.*, 345: 75-9. doi: 10.1098/rstb.1994.0088
- Rapini A., Ribeiro P., Lambert S. & Pirani J.R. (2008) A flora dos campos rupestres da Cadeia do Espinhaço. *Megadiversidade*, 4: 16-24.
- Ribas C.R., Schoereder J.H., Pic M. & Soares S.M. (2003) Tree heterogeneity, resource availability, and larger scale processes regulating arboreal ant species richness. *Austral Ecology*, 28: 305-314. doi: 10.1046/j.1442-9993.2003.01290.x
- Rodrigues M., Freitas G.H.S., Costa L.M., Dias D.F., Varela M.L.M. & Rodrigues L.C. (2011) Avifauna, Alto do Palácio, Serra do Cipó National Park, state of Minas Gerais, southeastern Brazil. *CheckList*, 7: 151-161.

Rosumek F.B. (2009) Associação de *Eremanthus erythropappus* (DC) McLeish (Asteraceae) com formigas e sua relação com a mirmecofauna do solo em floresta de altitude, região central de Minas Gerais. *Lundiana*, 9: 41-47.

Sales T., Hastenreiter I., Ribeiro L. & Lopes J. (2014) Competitive Interactions in Ant Assemblage in a Rocky Field Environment: Is Being Fast and Attacking the Best Strategy? *Sociobiology*, 61: 258-264. doi: 10.13102/sociobiology.v61i3.258-264.

Soares, S.M. (2003) Gradiente altitudinal de riqueza de espécies de formigas (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). PhD Thesis: Federal University of Viçosa, Brazil.

Ulysséa M. & Brandão C. (2013) Ant species (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from the seasonally dry tropical forest of northeastern Brazil: a compilation from field surveys in Bahia and literature. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 57: 217-224.

Vasconcelos M.F. (2011) O que são campos rupestres e campos de altitude nos topos de montanha do Leste do Brasil? *Revista Brasileira de Botânica*, 34: 241-246.

Viana-Silva F.E.C. & Jacobi C.M.J. (2012) Myrmecofauna of Ironstone Outcrops : Composition and Diversity. *Neotropical Entomology*, 41: 263-271. doi: 10.1007/s13744-012-0045-9.



Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1.

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|-----|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|---|
| | 800 | | 900 | | 1000 | | 1100 | | 1200 | | 1300 | | 1400 | | 1500 | | 1600 | | |
| | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | |
| Formicidae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amblyoponinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Prionopelta</i> sp | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x |
| Dolichoderinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Azteca</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichoderus diversus</i> (Emery, 1894)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichoderus lutosus</i> (Smith, 1858)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dorymyrmex brunneus</i> (Forel, 1908)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex goeldii</i> (Forel, 1904)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex jheringi</i> (Forel, 1912)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex pyramicus</i> (Roger, 1863)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Dorymyrmex</i> sp9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Forelius brasiliensis</i> (Forel, 1908)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Forelius maranhaensis</i> (Cuezzo, 2000)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Forelius</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Linepithema cerradense</i> (Wild, 2007)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Linepithema humile</i> (Mayr, 1868)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Linepithema micans</i> (Forel, 1908)† | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| <i>Linepithema</i> prox. <i>humile</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TAXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | | | | | |
| | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | | | | | | | |
| Dolichoderinae (Continuation) | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp1 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp3 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp4 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Linepithema</i> sp6 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Tapinoma</i> sp1 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Tapinoma</i> sp2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Dorylinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Labidus coecus</i> (Latreille, 1802)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Labidus praedator</i> (Smith, 1858)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptogenys</i> prox. <i>linda</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neivamyrmex diana</i> (Forel, 1912)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neivamyrmex pseudops</i> (Forel, 1909)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neivamyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neivamyrmex</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ectatomminae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ectatomma brunneum</i> (Smith, 1858)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma edentatum</i> (Roger, 1863)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma muticum</i> (Mayr, 1870)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ectatomma opaciventre</i> (Roger, 1861)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma permagnum</i> (Forel, 1908)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma planidens</i> (Borgmeier, 1939)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma</i> sp1 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma</i> sp2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma suzanae</i> (Almeida, 1986)‡ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Ectatomma tuberculatum</i> (Olivier, 1792)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TAXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | |
| | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM |
| Ectatomminae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gnamptogenys</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gnamptogenys striatula</i> (Mayr, 1884)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gnamptogenys sulcata</i> (Smith, 1858)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formicinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex patagonicus</i> (Mayr, 1868)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Brachymyrmex</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Hypercolobopsis) sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Hypercolobopsis) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Hypercolobopsis) sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Myrmaphaenus) sp11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Tanaemyrmex) sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Tanaemyrmex) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Tanaemyrmex) sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Tanaemyrmex) sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | |
| | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB | SC | IT | IB |
| Formicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> (Tanaemyrmex) sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus atriceps</i> (Smith, 1858)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus blandus</i> (Smith, 1858)* | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus cingulatus</i> (Mayr, 1862)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus crassus</i> (Mayr, 1862)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus fastigatus</i> (Roger, 1863)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus genatus</i> (Santschi, 1922)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus leydigii</i> (Forel, 1886)* | x | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus melanoticus</i> (Emery, 1894)* | x | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus novogranadensis</i> (Mayr, 1870)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus punctulatus</i> (Mayr, 1867)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus renggeri</i> (Emery, 1894)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus rufipes</i> (Fabricius, 1775)* | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus senex</i> (Smith, 1858)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus sericeiventris</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1838)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp3 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp4 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| <i>Camponotus</i> sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Camponotus vittatus</i> (Forel, 1904)‡ | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmelachista nodigera</i> (Mayr, 1887)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmelachista</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmelachista</i> sp1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmelachista</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmelachista</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nylanderia</i> sp | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Paratrechina</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; ‡ Species with no information on distribution; †Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TAXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|---|---|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | | | |
| | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Myrmicinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acromyrmex balzani</i> (Emery, 1890)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex crassispinus</i> (Forel, 1909)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex fracticornis</i> (Forel, 1909)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex</i> sp1 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex</i> sp2 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex</i> sp3 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex</i> sp4 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Acromyrmex subterraneus subterraneus</i> (Forel, 1893)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Apterostigma</i> (gr.Pilosum) sp1 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Apterostigma</i> sp1 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Apterostigma</i> sp2 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Atta sexdens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Atta sexdens rubropilosa</i> (Forel, 1908)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Octostruma iheringi</i> (Emery, 1888)‡ | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Carebara</i> sp | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes atratus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes maculatus</i> (Smith, 1876)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes minutus</i> (Fabricius, 1804)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes pavonii</i> (Latreille, 1809)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes</i> prox. <i>pallidoides</i> sp | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes pusillus</i> (Klug, 1824)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes</i> sp1 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes</i> sp2 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Cephalotes</i> sp3 | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Crematogaster acuta</i> (Fabricius, 1804)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Crematogaster arcuata</i> (Forel, 1899)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| <i>Crematogaster brasiliensis</i> (Mayr, 1878)* | x | x | | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; ‡ Species with no information on distribution; †Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|-----|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | 800 | | 900 | | 1000 | | 1100 | | 1200 | | 1300 | | 1400 | | 1500 | | 1600 | | | | | | | |
| | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | SC | IB | | |
| Myrmicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> complex. <i>crinosa</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> complex. <i>crinosa</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster erecta</i> (Mayr, 1866)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster goeldii</i> (Forel, 1903)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster moelleri</i> (Forel, 1912)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> prox. <i>erecta</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> prox. <i>obscurata</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster sericea</i> (Forel, 1912)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crematogaster</i> sp10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> (gr. <i>Rimosus</i>) sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> (gr. <i>Rimosus</i>) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> (gr. <i>Strigatus</i>) sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> (gr. <i>Strigatus</i>) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> (gr. <i>Strigatus</i>) sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex lectus</i> (Forel, 1911)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex peltatus</i> (Kempf, 1966)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|--|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | | |
| | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | SC | SC | |
| Myrmicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex</i> sp2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyphomyrmex transversus</i> (Emery, 1894)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hylomyrma balzani</i> (Emery, 1894)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hylomyrma</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kalathomyrmex emeryi</i> (Forel, 1907)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptothorax</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptothorax</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptothorax</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Megalomyrmex</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Monomorium pharaonis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mycetarotes</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mycetophylax emeryi</i> (Forel, 1907)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myocepeurus goeldii</i> (Forel, 1893)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myocepeurus smithi</i> (Forel, 1893)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myrmicocrypta</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nesomyrmex</i> prox. <i>echinatinodis</i> (Forel, 1886) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nesomyrmex spininodis</i> (Mayr, 1887)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ochetomyrmex semipalitus</i> (Mayr, 1878)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ochetomyrmex</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxyepoecus</i> prox. <i>bruschi</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxyepoecus</i> prox. <i>bruschi</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxyepoecus</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxyepoecus</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxyepoecus</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole gertrudae</i> (Forel, 1886)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole obscurithorax</i> (Naves, 1985)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole oxyops</i> (Forel, 1908)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; ‡ Species with no information on distribution; †Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|-----|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|---|--|
| | 800 | | 900 | | 1000 | | 1100 | | 1200 | | 1300 | | 1400 | | 1500 | | 1600 | | | | | | | |
| | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | IT | SC | SC | | |
| Myrmicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole radoszkowskii</i> (Mayr, 1884)* | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp1 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp2 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp3 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp4 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp5 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp6 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp7 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp8 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp9 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp10 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp11 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp12 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp13 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp14 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp15 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp16 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp17 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp18 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp19 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp20 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp21 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp22 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp23 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp24 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp25 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; ‡ Species with no information on distribution; †Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | |
| | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM |
| Myrmicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pheidole</i> sp36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pogonomyrmex abdominalis</i> (Santschi, 1929)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pogonomyrmex naegelii</i> (Emery, 1878)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pogonomyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Procryptoceus</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sericomyrmex</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> (Diplorhoptum) sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis bondari</i> (Santschi, 1925)‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis globularia</i> (Smith, 1858)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis saevissima</i> (Smith, 1855)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; ‡ Species with no information on distribution; †Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | |
| | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM | SC | IB | RM |
| Myrmicinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Solenopsis</i> sp9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys crassicornis</i> (Mayr, 1887)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys eggersi</i> (Emery, 1890)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys elongata</i> (Emery, 1890)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys louisianae</i> (Roger, 1863)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys schulzi</i> (Emery, 1894)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Strumigenys</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trachymyrmex</i> sp9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tranopelta gilva</i> (Mayr, 1866)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wasmannia auropunctata</i> (Roger, 1863)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wasmannia</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ponerinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anochetus diegensis</i> (Forel, 1912)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anochetus inermis</i> (André, 1889)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hypoponera</i> sp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hypoponera</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hypoponera</i> sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neoponera bucki</i> (Borgmeier, 1927)‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

Appendix. Occurrence and distribution of ant species along the altitudinal gradient, localities, and studies carried out in the Brazilian rocky grasslands. Sampling sites: Serra do Cipó (SC), Itacolomi State Park (IT), Ibitipoca State Park (IB), and Serra do Rola Moça State Park (RM). Numbers in columns indicate the literature sources described in Table 1 (Continuation).

| TÁXON | ALTITUDES (m) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|--|--|--|
| | 800 | | | 900 | | | 1000 | | | 1100 | | | 1200 | | | 1300 | | | 1400 | | | 1500 | | | 1600 | | | | | |
| | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | RM | IT | SC | SC | IT | SC | | | |
| Ponerinae (Continuation) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Neoponera villosa</i> (Fabricius, 1804)* | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus bauri</i> (Emery, 1892)* | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus brunneus</i> (Patton, 1894)* | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus chelifera</i> (Latreille, 1802)* | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus insularis</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1844)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus meinerti</i> (Forel, 1905)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Odontomachus</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pachycondyla</i> sp1 | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pachycondyla</i> sp2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pachycondyla striata</i> (Smith, 1858)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ponera</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pseudomyrmecinae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex</i> (gr. Pallidus) sp2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex</i> (gr. Pallidus) sp | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex</i> cf. <i>flavidulus</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex elongatus</i> (Mayr, 1870)* | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex gracilis</i> (Fabricius, 1804)* | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex pupa</i> (Forel, 1911)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex</i> sp1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex</i> sp2 | | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudomyrmex termitarius</i> (Smith, 1855)* | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number of species per altitude | 171 | 127 | 111 | 116 | 117 | 121 | 112 | 45 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Species with no occurrence in the sampling area; †Species with no information on distribution; ‡Species with occurrence recorded for the sampling site.

ANEXO II

Chapter 13 Mutualistic Interactions Among Free-Living Species in Rupestrian Grasslands

Tadeu J. Guerra, Daniel W. Carstensen,
Leonor Patricia Cerdeira Morellato, Fernando A.O. Silveira
and Fernanda V. Costa

Abstract Mutualisms such as animal pollination and seed dispersal, and protection of plants and insects by ants are ubiquitous in terrestrial ecosystems. Currently, mutualistic interactions among plants and animals are recognized for their paramount importance in biodiversity maintenance, especially in tropical ecosystems. In this chapter, we review the literature and present unpublished data on the ecology of mutualistic interactions among free-living species in Brazilian megadiverse montane Rupestrian Grasslands, the *Campo Rupestre*. We focus on interactions between plants and their pollinators and seed dispersers, and also interactions between ants, myrmecophilous plants and trophobiont insects. We provide basic information on mutualistic interactions, including data on natural history in addition to more advanced studies using network-based approaches. Only in the past decade mutualistic interactions have become intensively studied in *Campo Rupestre*, but information is still scattered and concentrated for a few localities. Pollination is an important process for reproduction of most plant species studied so far, with bees

T.J. Guerra (&) · F.A.O. Silveira
Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Departamento de Botânica, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Avenida Antônio Carlos, 6627, Belo Horizonte, MG 31270-901, Brazil
e-mail: guerra.tj@gmail.com

F.A.O. Silveira
e-mail: faosilveira@icb.ufmg.br

D.W. Carstensen · L.P.C. Morellato
Departamento de Botânica, Universidade Estadual Paulista (UNESP), Avenida 24A, 1515, Rio Claro, SP 13506-900, Brazil
e-mail: daniel.carstensen@gmail.com

L.P.C. Morellato
e-mail: pmorella@rc.unesp.br

F.V. Costa
Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia, Conservação e Manejo da Vida Silvestre, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Avenida Antônio Carlos, 6627, Belo Horizonte, MG 31270-901, Brazil
e-mail: fecostabio@gmail.com

and hummingbirds acting as the main pollinators. Seemingly, animal pollination is more important than seed dispersal for gene flow across plant populations. Most vertebrate seed dispersal is carried out by non-specialized avian frugivorous, but also by short-distance seed dispersers such as ants and lizards. Moreover, ants are diversified and abundant group that seem to play a major role in these ecosystems, acting as secondary seed dispersers, as nectar thieves, and as bodyguards of plants and insects. We conclude this chapter by pointing out some gaps in our knowledge and proposing avenues for future research.

Contents

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 13.1 | Introduction | 292 |
| 13.2 | Scope | 295 |
| 13.3 | Linking Plants to Their Pollinators | 295 |
| 13.4 | Frugivory and Seed Dispersal | 299 |
| 13.5 | Mutualistic Interactions Between Birds and Mistletoes..... | 302 |
| 13.6 | Linking Ant Bodyguards to Their Plant and Animal Partners..... | 303 |
| 13.7 | Concluding Remarks..... | 308 |
| | References..... | 310 |

13.1 Introduction

Throughout the history of life, natural selection has repeatedly favored the evolution of traits that allow individuals to exploit the whole genomes of other species to survive and reproduce (Thompson 2010). In fact, coevolved interactions comprise the foundations of all species-rich ecosystems of the Earth and without such coevolved partnerships, highly diverse ecosystems would simply collapse (Thompson 2005). Organisms from all kingdoms are involved in mutually beneficial interactions among species, or mutualisms, which may take different forms in nature and vary from obligate to facultative (Bronstein 2009). The most well-known mutualistic interactions involving free-living species in terrestrial ecosystems are plant pollination and seed dispersal by animals and plant and insect protection, mostly by ants (Herrera and Pellmyr 2002). However, obligate and intimate relationships such as symbiotic mutualisms that include vertebrate and invertebrate gut symbionts, lichens, rhizobia and mycorrhizae are also important in ecosystems (Douglas 1994).

Mutualisms typically involve conflict of interests among interacting species and rise from mutual exploitation between selfish individuals (Axelrod and Hamilton 1981). Indeed, mutualistic systems are usually exploited by cheater species (Bronstein 2001). Even supposed mutualisms can be conditional, or context dependent, and they are usually contingent on the balance between costs and benefits for those individuals that interact, with the outcomes varying from positive to negative according to biotic and abiotic conditions (Bronstein 1994; Bronstein

et al. 2003). Furthermore, other kinds of mutualisms may be observed when we consider the complexity of natural communities where species are also linked to each other by indirect interactions (van Ommeren and Whitham 2002; Romero and Vascoceles-Neto 2004; Verdú and Valiente-Banuet 2008).

In his classic book on orchid pollination, Charles Darwin established a naturalistic approach that led to the field of mutualism ecology (Darwin 1862). This mostly adaptive agenda were focused on understanding how traits of animals and plants favored survival and reproduction of interacting species. After the publication of a seminal paper by Janzen (1966), the mutualistic relationships among animals and plants became more intensively studied and the first landmark publications regarding mutualisms appeared in the 80s (Beattie 1985; Boucher 1985; Estrada and Fleming 1986). The knowledge accumulated over the past 50 years paved the current view that mutualistic interactions among plants and animals play a central role in the generation and maintenance of biodiversity (Bascompte and Jordano 2007). Moreover, mutualistic interactions such as pollination and seed dispersal are now recognized as important services providing processes that are essential for sustaining natural and agricultural ecosystems (Valiente-Banuet et al. 2015).

Understanding the identity of interacting species, what adaptations are involved in these interactions and the outcomes for the interacting partners is still of paramount importance in basic and applied ecology. Nevertheless, new ideas and approaches have emerged in the past years. For instance, network theory has played a major role in the understanding of mutualistic interactions among free-living species (Bascompte and Jordano 2014). The use of network metrics and structural properties such as nestedness, modularity, centrality, and link asymmetry allows the exploration, and comparison of patterns in structure and organization of ecological interactions within and between communities (Bascompte and Jordano 2007; Olesen et al. 2007; Gonzalez et al. 2010). Jordano et al. (2003) identified invariant properties of mutualistic networks that reveals some major ecological patterns of community organization. First, there is always a core of generalists in communities, those species that interact among themselves and with a set of more specialized species that consistently interact with that generalist core. Second, interactions are generally weak in terms of reciprocal dependence, but the few of them that are stronger tend to be quite asymmetric, which means that one partner is more dependent upon the interaction than the other (Bascompte et al. 2006). Finally, most networks show distinct modules or compartments, meaning that distinct subsets of species interact more strongly among themselves than with species from other modules (Olesen et al. 2007).

The Rupestrian Grasslands or *Campo Rupestre* comprise megadiverse montane fire-prone vegetation that occur on Brazilian ancient landscape mosaics (Fig. 13.1a), which include rocky outcrops of quartzite, sandstone or ironstone along with sandy, stony and waterlogged grasslands. *Campo Rupestre* ecosystems predominate in those areas above 900 m and up to 2000 m a.s.l. in disjoint areas, mostly within Espinhaço Mountain Range in Brazilian States of Minas Gerais and Bahia (Giulietti et al. 1997; Alves et al. 2014) and are recognized as an important center of biological diversity and endemism of flora (Giulietti et al. 1997; Rapini

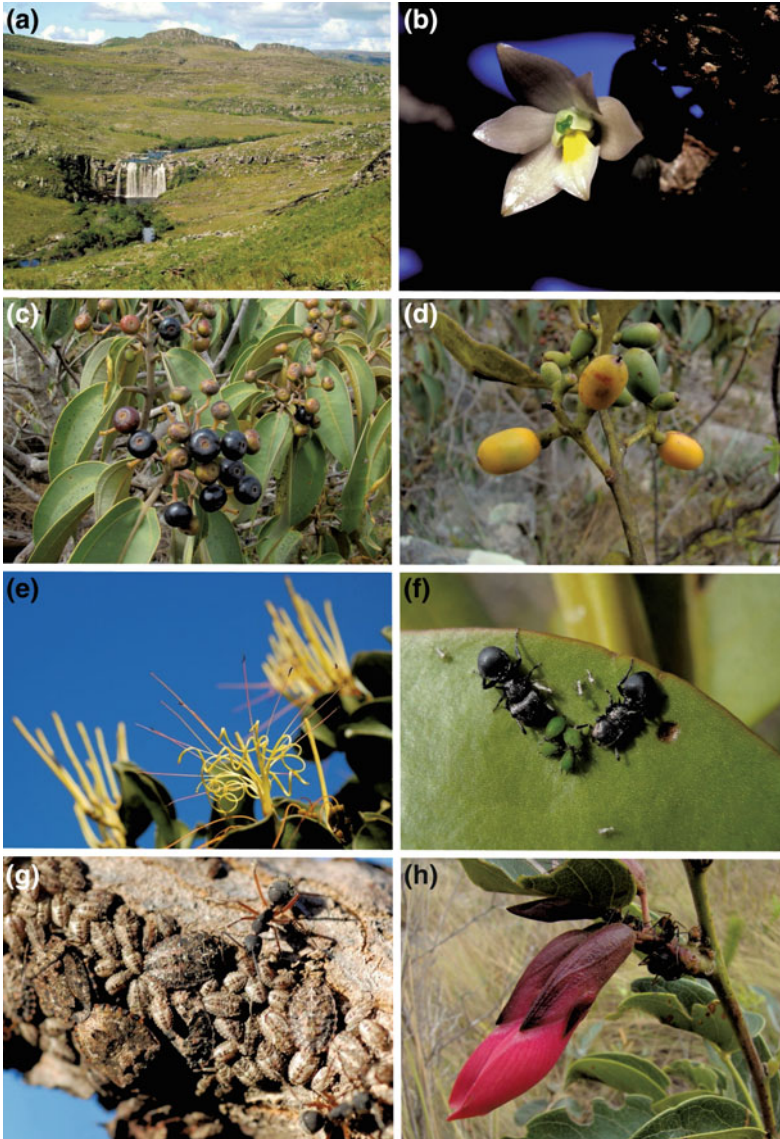


Fig. 13.1 **a** A typical landscape encompassing *Campo Rupestre* ecosystems in Lapinha da Serra, southern Espinhaço Range. **b** The endemic bee-pollinated orchid *Constantia cipoensis*. The ornithochoric fruits of **(c)** *Miconia irwinii* and **(d)** *Struthanthus flexicaulis*. **e** The flowers of the hummingbird-pollinated mistletoe *Psittacanthus robustus*. **f** The aphid *Aphis spiraeicola* attended by the ant *Cephalotes pusillus*. **g** The trophobiont stinkbug *Eurystethus microlobatus* attended by the ant *Camponotus rufipes*. **h** *Bonia coriaceum* with ant bodyguards associated to its extra-floral nectaries. (Photos by T.J. Guerra)

et al. 2008; Echternacht et al. 2011) and fauna (Alves et al. 2008; Leite et al. 2008; Chaves et al. 2015). Despite the relevance of *Campo Rupestre* for biodiversity conservation in Brazil (Fernandes et al. 2014; Silveira et al. in press), currently, there is no published compilation of studies concerning mutualistic interactions for these unique ecosystems.

13.2 Scope

In this chapter, we review the literature and present unpublished information on ecology of mutualistic interactions among free-living species in the *Campo Rupestre* (CR hereafter) ecosystems. We focus on interactions among plants and their pollinators and seed dispersers, and on interactions between ants, myrmecophilous plants and trophobiont insects, i.e. those that produce sugar- and amino acid-rich honeydew as rewards for their bodyguards. Our aim is to provide basic information on mutualistic interactions in CR, presenting data from those more naturalistic studies as well more advanced studies using network-based approaches. We conclude this chapter by pointing out some major gaps in the study of mutualisms in CR and propose avenues for future research.

13.3 Linking Plants to Their Pollinators

Biotic pollination, i.e., animals harvesting resources from flowers and in return providing pollination services, is ubiquitous to all terrestrial ecosystems. On average in tropical communities 94 % of the plant species are estimated to be pollinated by animals (Ollerton et al. 2011). There are few studies of animal and abiotic pollination mechanisms for the CR flora, but existing information are congruent with a predominance of biotic pollination. Jacobi and Carmo (2011) showed that insect pollinated species, mostly those pollinated by bees, comprise nearly 70 % of the plant species in the community, whereas bird pollinated plants represent almost 13 % and wind pollination 16 % in ironstone outcrop site in southern Espinhaço Range. In addition, Conceição et al. (2007) found that animal pollinated species also outweigh abiotic mechanisms of pollination in Chapada Diamantina, northern Espinhaço Range. However, the authors observed a marked seasonal pattern, with entomophily occurring mostly from summer through autumn, ornithophily predominating during winter, whereas anemophily prevailed in the spring.

Existing work on pollination is sparse and restricted mostly to studies on the reproductive biology of a single or few species (e.g., Sazima 1977; Jacobi et al. 2000; Guerra et al. 2014). However, those studies offer valuable insight into the natural history of CR vegetation, including some extraordinary cases of mutualisms. For instance, the epiphytic orchid *Constantia cipoensis* (Fig. 13.1b), which grows only on two species of *Vellozia* (*V. piresisana* and *V. compacta*), is

exclusively pollinated by the carpenter bee *Xylocopa artifex*, which also build its nests inside the branches of *V. piresiana* and *V. compacta* (Matias et al. 1996). This endemic and threatened orchid is restricted to growing on *Vellozia* trunks and several other poorly known orchids are found in connection with *Vellozia*, such as, *Cattleya brevipedunculata*, which grows on *V. gigantea*, which itself has a narrow geographical distribution (Lousada et al. 2011). Such highly specific requirements for growth and reproduction constrain gene flow and dispersal of individuals across populations and likely contribute to the strong heterogeneity in species distributions across CR landscapes.

Pollination systems of endemic species vary from highly specialized (e.g. few pollinator species within an animal group) to more generalized (e.g. many species from distinct taxonomic groups) and include both invertebrates and vertebrates as pollinators. For example, some endemic orchids are highly specific regarding their fly pollinator species and this specialization is consistent among populations (Borba and Semir 2001; Melo et al. 2011), with fly-pollination as the main mechanism favoring maintenance of high genetic variability in the populations studied by Borba et al. (2001). In contrast, the endemic bromeliad *Echolirium glaziovii* is pollinated by the nectarivorous bat *Lochophylla bokermanni* in Serra do Cipó, but the authors also recorded visits by two hummingbird species during the day and noctuid and sphingid moths during the night (Sazima et al. 1989). Other CR species, *Paliavana sericiflora* (Gesneriaceae), represent an interesting case of transition between bat and hummingbird pollination. This species has features related to attraction of both groups, but in the field hummingbirds were observed as the main pollinators (San Martín-Gajardo and Sazima 2005). Some endemic species are pollinated exclusively by bees (Matias et al. 1996; Jacobi et al. 2000; Franco and Gimenes 2011), while other species have generalized systems involving bees and hummingbirds as pollinators (Sazima and Sazima 1990; Jacobi and del Sarto 2007; Jacobi and Antonini 2008; Ferreira and Viana 2010; Hipólito et al. 2013).

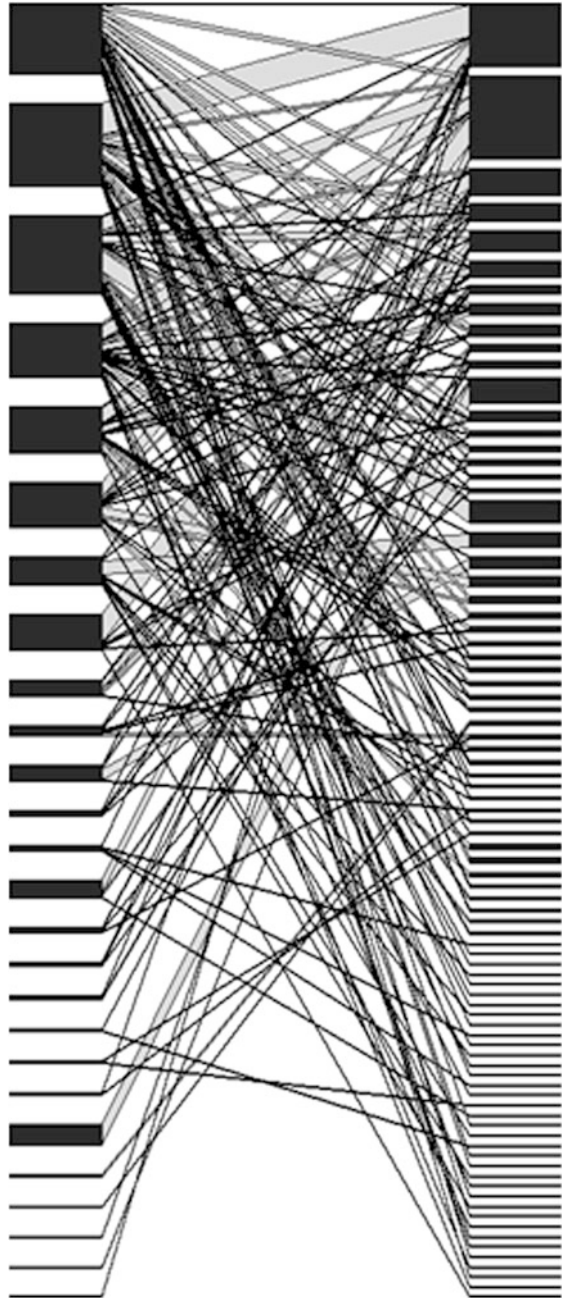
Interactions among hummingbirds and flowers are fairly common in CR and occur in plants from several families, including many endemic genera (Vasconcelos and Lombardi 2001; Machado et al. 2007; Santana and Machado 2010; Rodrigues and Rodrigues 2014). Nevertheless, the studies mentioned above raised two remarkable points related to interactions among plants and hummingbirds in CR. First, hummingbird species are more commonly reported as visitors of non-ornithophilous than ornithophilous species, e.g. plants with red, orange or yellow flowers that are tubular shaped and produce nectar as reward (Vasconcelos and Lombardi 2001; Machado et al. 2007; Santana and Machado 2010; Rodrigues and Rodrigues 2014). For example, the Espinhaço Range endemic hummingbird *Augastes scutatus* was commonly observed visiting species in the primarily insect pollinated family Asteraceae (Vasconcelos and Lombardi 2001; Rodrigues and Rodrigues 2014). Although only a subset of CR plants are considered ornithophilous, hummingbirds could play a major role in reproduction of some species, as thieves or pollinators. Second, nectar rich species in CR along the Espinhaço Region seem to concentrate some highly territorial hummingbird species that defend flower resources against other visitors (Sazima 1977; Sazima and Sazima 1990;

Vasconcelos and Lombardi 2001; Machado et al. 2007; Jacobi and Antonini 2008; Guerra et al. 2014). This common behavioral pattern of hummingbirds could result in restriction of gene flow to plants within some rock outcrop patches and, thus, reducing the variability in some hummingbird pollinated species. In fact, the bee pollinated *Vellozia epidendroides* has higher genetic variability than hummingbird pollinated *V. leptopetala* (Franceschinelli et al. 2006), suggesting that bees could be more effective in long distance dispersal of pollen than territorial hummingbirds.

The open, high altitude vegetation that characterizes the CR could be connected to an expectation of higher proportion of wind-pollinated plants (Culley et al. 2002). However, the spatial heterogeneity of the landscape, a mosaic of rocky outcrops embedded in a matrix of sandy or rocky soils, is another typical characteristic of CR. This causes patchy distribution patterns in most plant species, and has likely selected for animal pollination as an essential means to obtain gene flow between populations that are spatially constrained by environmental heterogeneity, reflected in substrate, hydrology, and local climate (see Giulietti et al. 1997; Silveira et al. in press). Even so, species confined to rocky outcrops seem to show lower genetic diversity than species associated with sandy soils (Franceschinelli et al. 2006; Lousada et al. 2011). The patchy distribution of populations translates into a high turnover of plants and pollinator species across space; this spatial variation being larger for plants than pollinators (Carstensen et al. 2014). Plant phenology patterns across the year are complex and likely affected by both regional and local climatic factors as well as occasional fires (Chap. 12). Pollinators, in turn, likely track this variation in flower resources in space and time, resulting in complex dynamics of local plant-pollinator interactions.

Plant-pollinator interactions within communities are analyzed and visualized using networks, in which plant and pollinator species (the network nodes) are connected (or linked) to each other if they are observed interacting (Jordano et al. 2003). While network-scale properties, such as nestedness and modularity, seem to be conserved, it has also been shown that detailed network structures, such as species and interaction composition (Dupont and Olesen 2009; Carstensen et al. 2014) and functional roles (Gonzalez et al. 2010), can change dramatically in both time and space (Trøjelsgaard et al. 2015). In Serra do Cipó rocky outcrops, communities seem to abide by the generalities of plant-pollinator networks found elsewhere (Fig. 13.2). The only existing community-scale dataset on plant-pollinator interactions from CR consists of seven sampled networks across rocky outcrop vegetation sites within CR landscape in Serra do Cipó (Carstensen et al. 2014). While network properties seem to be relatively constant across space (Carstensen et al. in prep) species and interaction turnover are large even across small distances (Carstensen et al. 2014). All sites combined showed a rich community with 101 flowering species visited by 199 pollinator species. In this dataset gathered in the beginning of the rainy season (from October to December), bees were dominant in terms of species richness and overall number of interactions, comprising 34 % of all species and 60 % of all interactions observed. Flies, butterflies, wasps, and beetles all had a strong presence in the data set, each group accounting for 13–18 % of the species observed. Hummingbirds and

Fig. 13.2 The local plant-pollinator network sampled in the *Campo Rupestre* of Serra do Cipó, southeastern Brazil. *Black boxes on the left* represent plant species; *boxes on the right* represent pollinator species. The size of the boxes represents the total degree of the species in the network, that is, the number of interactions observed for a given species. Species are connected with lines if they were observed interacting, the thickness of the line representing the frequency of interaction. Notice the nested organization of interactions, where species with few interaction partners tend to interact with species with many interaction partners



ants were less diverse, only each comprising 6 % of the total species richness of the flower visitors. Only one plant species was found in all sites, *Cuphea ericoides* (Lythraceae), while others such as *Paepalanthus bromeliodes* (Eriocaulaceae) and *Aspilia jolyana* (Asteraceae) were widely common as well. On the other hand, several pollinators were found in all sites, e.g. *Apis mellifera*, *Bombus pauloensis* as well as six of other bee species, and hummingbirds such as *Chlorostilbon lucidus* and *Heliactin bilophus* were both observed in five out the seven sites.

In that unique dataset from Carstensen et al. (2014), flower visitors were regarded as pollinators if they touch the reproductive organs of the flowers, but not all flower visitors “follow the rules”. Some can be classified as illegitimate visitors, that is, they visit the flower and harvest floral resources but do not return any immediate service in the form of pollination. This can be a result of either morphological mismatches or because they circumvent the floral system by puncturing the corolla and accessing nectar directly, without getting into contact with the reproductive organs of the plant. This puncturing, or an otherwise destructive behavior to access floral nectar, is termed nectar robbing (Inouye 1980) and can be observed in several types of flower visitors, but especially bees and hummingbirds. However, the role of flower visitors as pollinators and robbers or thieves in CR remains poorly known.

13.4 Frugivory and Seed Dispersal

To understand the ecology of seed dispersal in CR, first we need to understand the natural history and ecology of their fruits and frugivores. According to Silveira et al. (2016), the CR can be classified as a geologically old, climatically stable, infertile landscapes of the Earth (Hopper 2009). In those landscapes, reduced dispersal ability should be favored by natural selection, because recruitment is strongly controlled by soil conditions and the safe sites for establishment are usually near the parent-plants (Hopper 2009). As expected, most species from the CR have no conspicuous mechanism for seed dispersal. Unassisted dispersal is the prevalent dispersal mode among dominant (e.g. Poaceae, Cyperaceae, and Fabaceae) and herb families with many endemic species (e.g. Xyridaceae, Eriocaulaceae, and Velloziaceae). In fact, Conceição et al. (2007) observed that few species in CR site in Chapada Diamantina produce fleshy fruits, with those individuals representing 21 % of vegetation cover.

The production of fleshy fruits by CR plants seems to be restricted to a few Neotropical clades that are typically vertebrate-dispersed (e.g. Melastomataceae, Myrtaceae and Cactaceae), most of them which occur in woody vegetation, such as gallery forests and natural forest patches (locally known as *capões de mata*, see Chap. 7). However, plant species from at least 16 families that produce fleshy fruits were reported to occur in CR sites, mostly bird dispersed berries (Faustino and Machado 2006; Conceição et al. 2007; Silveira et al. 2012; Guerra and Pizo 2014).

In fact, even some endemic species (e.g. *Coccoloba cereifera*) typical from CR rocky outcrops produce fleshy fruits. Most of those fruits are small, and have dark-crimson or red color, but yellow, rose, brown, orange, and purple fruits are not uncommon (Faustino and Machado 2006; Guerra and Pizo 2014).

Birds and mammals are the predominant vertebrate seed dispersers worldwide (Fleming and Kress 2011). In CR, primates are virtually absent in the open vegetation areas, so seed dispersal by mammals is probably mostly carried out by bats, yet there is no study to support this idea. Although there are records of carnivorous species such as the maned wolf (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*) and the crab-eating fox (*Dusicyon thous*) serving as seed dispersers, the role of large mammals in seed dispersal is also unexplored. The scarce available evidence suggests that in CR birds are the main seed dispersers among vertebrates. However, the avifauna present in these ecosystems is characterized by the dominance of generalist species and the lack of specialized avian frugivores (Faustino and Machado 2006; Guerra and Pizo 2014). Seed dispersal by lizards is considered a predominantly oceanic island phenomenon (Olesen and Valido 2004). However, it has been recently observed in a CR site, where two cactus species are dispersed by two lizard species, but also by ants (Fonseca et al. 2012).

A useful starting point to unveil the complexity of seed dispersal in CR is the seminal paper by McKey (1975). He defined two opposing seed dispersal strategies that, rather than representing mutually exclusive categories, are best viewed as extremes of a continuum. The specialist plant syndrome comprises species that produce few, lipid rich fruits that contain a few (or a single) large seeds. The generalist syndrome, in turn, is observed in species with massive production of small-sized fruits with high sugar and low nutrient content, which often have several tiny seeds. The former are dispersed by effective, reliable and specialized frugivores, while the latter are dispersed by a wider range of non-specialized frugivorous species (Howe 1993). Studies focused on the Miconieae (Melastomataceae) species, plants which are the archetype of the generalist syndrome, have been the primary study model of seed dispersal in CR.

Studies on frugivory and seed dispersal in CR have focused on Miconieae not only because of their dominance and diversity, but also because of their key role in providing resources to several disperser groups (Silveira et al. 2013a). This combination offers the unique opportunity to compare seed dispersal effectiveness (sensu Schupp et al. 2010) among different taxonomic groups of frugivores. Miconieae is a species-rich Neotropical tribe of Melastomataceae that comprises nearly 2200 species (Goldenberg et al. 2008), which are commonly found in most Neotropical vegetation (Silveira et al. 2013a). Fruit morphology in Miconieae is extraordinarily diverse, with species showing marked differences in crop size, fruit size, color, water and sugar content, seed number, pulp/seed ratio, and contrasting displays. All those traits have been shown to directly influence removal rates (Blendinger et al. 2008; Christianini and Oliveira 2009; Camargo et al. 2013).

The primary seed consumers of those berries are a taxonomically diverse community of small-to-medium-sized birds (Silveira et al. 2013a) that include thrushes, tanagers, and *Elaenia*. The number of birds foraging on fruits of each

Miconia species ranges from two to ten (Guerra and Pizo 2014), which suggests a reduced number of seed dispersers for CR plants when compared to those of lowland tropical forests (Ellison et al. 1993). For instance, in tropical forest up to 36 bird species may feed on *Miconia* fruits (Galletti and Stotz 1996). Data on frugivory of two *Miconia* species in ironstone rocky outcrops in southern Espinhaço Range, indicate a reduced number of seed dispersers. The thrasher *Mimus saturninus* and the tanager *Schistoclamys ruficapillus* as the most effective dispersers of *M. ligustroides*, though, most interestingly, the rufous-collared sparrow *Zonotrichia capensis* an effective seed disperser of *M. pepericarpa* (Silveira, F.A.O. unpublished data). This result suggests that even typically granivorous birds may be important to the dispersal of small-sized seeds in CR vegetation, as suggested by Faustino and Machado (2006).

The probability that a dispersed seed will grow into a new reproductive individual depends on the site of seed deposition and on the quality of handling in the mouth and gut of the frugivore (Schupp et al. 2010). Therefore, we should disentangle the effects of seed cleaning (pulp removal), seed coat scarification, and fertilization effects (Samuels and Levey 2005). Seeds within berries of Miconieae cannot germinate because of the inhibition effect, i.e., the presence of germination inhibitors in the fleshy placentas and the dark pigmentation that prevents light from reaching the positively photoblastic seeds (Silveira et al. 2013b). It has been experimentally demonstrated that gut-passed seeds have similar germination percentages and germination time than hand-extracted seeds. Those results led to the conclusion that germination enhancement deriving from gut scarification does not play a role in recruitment of Miconieae. However, seed cleaning is an important service delivered by birds, and varies according plant and bird species involved in these mutualistic interactions (Silveira et al. 2012).

The large crop produced by Miconieae plants is usually not consumed by their primary seed dispersers. As a consequence, the fruits that fall to the ground become available for consumption by secondary seed dispersers (Christianini and Oliveira 2009). Myrmecochory (dispersal by ants) is a common phenomenon in sclerophyllous, fire-prone, nutrient-poor shrublands such as CR (Milewski and Bond 1982). Primary myrmecochory is rare in the Neotropics, with no reports for CR. However, a study on secondary seed dispersal by ants of *Miconia irwinii* (Fig. 13.1c), a primarily bird-dispersed commonly found in CR areas, suggests that ants in several genera could play an important role in seed fate (Lima et al. 2013). The ants transport fallen fruits to their nests, clean the seeds, and discard them outside the refuse piles, thereby rescuing many seeds that were not primarily dispersed by birds (Lima et al. 2013).

In CR, fallen fruits of Miconieae can also be exploited by marsupials, rodents (Lessa et al. 2013), and lizards. Marsupials could also provide important benefits to plants, since many of the small seeds can pass unharmed through their guts (Lessa et al. 2013). However, more work is necessary to evaluate the role of small mammals in Miconieae seed dispersal.

13.5 Mutualistic Interactions Between Birds and Mistletoes

Mistletoes comprise a polyphyletic group of parasitic plants that infect the aerial parts of their hosts, mostly trees and shrubs (Nickrent et al. 2010). Those plants are mostly hemiparasites, as they attach themselves to the host's shoots via haustorial roots, in order to obtain water and minerals, but are able to photosynthesize their own carbohydrates (Ehleringer et al. 1985). Mistletoes are important elements of natural communities, because they provide structural and nutritional resources within the canopy (Watson 2001), and their positive influence on diversity led to their recognition as keystone resources for animals (Watson and Herring 2013). Loranthaceae is the largest family among parasitic angiosperms with nearly 900 species distributed in approximately 70 genera, which occur in most terrestrial ecosystems of the world, including tropical and temperate forests, mangroves, savannas, semi-arid vegetation, and deserts (Calder and Bernhardt 1983). Most species produce nectar as a reward to pollinating birds (Kuijt 1969). The effectiveness of mistletoe pollinators, the quality of the floral reward, and the consequences of their interactions for plant reproduction are still poorly known (Aizen 2003). For example, plant breeding system, nectar availability and secretion dynamics are key traits to understand the behavior of pollinators, and may help us to determine costs and benefits of such interactions (Gill and Wolf 1975).

The mistletoe *Psittacanthus robustus* (Loranthaceae) has tubular and colorful flowers (Fig. 13.1e), which produce copious dilute nectar as the main reward for pollinators throughout the rainy season in the CR areas of Serra do Cipó (Guerra et al. 2014). Indeed, nectar of *P. robustus* represented an exceptional resource for birds. The local guild of nectarivorous birds that feed on *P. robustus* include eight hummingbirds and two passerines, which represents the largest guild reported for an ornithophilous plant species in the CR sites.

Mistletoe flowers secrete most of their nectar right after flower opening, with little sugar replenishment after experimental removal. The experiments with exclusion of flower visitors revealed that flowers quickly reabsorbed the nectar, which is evidence of the high costs of nectar secretion (Guerra et al. 2014). Surprisingly, flowers naturally exposed to pollinators produced less seeds than hand-, self-, and cross-pollinated flowers, which suggests some degree of pollination limitation. However, hummingbird-pollinated flowers still produce significantly more seeds than flowers excluded from pollinators. Because *P. robustus* cannot produce seeds spontaneously without pollinators, hummingbirds seem to be crucial for seed production. In effect, the low values of nectar recorded in open flowers are consistent the high hummingbird visitation rates reported. Thus, reproductive limitation in this mistletoe does not seem to be related to pollinator scarcity. Indeed, the high frequency of visitation by hummingbird pollinators seem to be costly, because they leave almost no nectar for reabsorption and the subsequent use of sugars to produce seeds in the plants. The pollination system involving the mistletoe *P. robustus* and hummingbirds in rocky outcrops illustrates that the

costs and benefits of pollination mutualisms are influenced by the strength of the interaction among flowers and their pollinators (Guerra et al. 2014).

Mistletoes are known for their particular mutualistic associations with narrow bird guilds that disperse their seeds worldwide (Reid 1991). Birds obtain nutrients from mistletoe fruits, which in turn receive the service of directional seed dispersal onto the host twigs, which are safe sites for establishment (Roxburgh and Nicolson 2005). Seeds require pericarp removal by birds to germinate, as well as deposition on branches with specific diameters on live compatible host species (Sargent 1995). Thus, interaction with seed dispersers is obligate for mistletoes. Nevertheless, mutualism strength among mistletoes and their avian seed dispersers is still poorly known (Watson and Rawsthorne 2013). In this context, Guerra and Pizo (2014) evaluated simultaneously the effectiveness of the avian seed dispersers of the mistletoe *Struthanthus flexicaulis* (Loranthaceae) and the contribution of its fruits to their diets in a CR site at Serra do Cipó.

Fruits are yellow, small, lipid-rich pseudo-berries (Fig. 13.1d) produced asynchronously among individual plants and available throughout the year. Although four bird species were observed feeding on mistletoe fruits, the plain-crested elaenia *Elaenia cristata* (Tyrannidae) was the most effective disperser, responsible for more than 96 % of the seeds dispersed. This bird swallowed fruits whole, expelling and depositing undamaged seeds by regurgitation and bill wiping on perches. Seeds can be dispersed up to 100 m, but most were dispersed within 30 m from the parent-plants, because seed retention time in the disperser's gut is short (~6 min on average). Fifty-six percent of the dispersed seed land on safe sites: the thin live twigs of 38 potential host species. The avian seed dispersers were predominantly frugivorous, and feed on typically ornithocoric fruits of at least 12 species, but also on arthropods on the foliage. In fact, fruits represented 75 % of the plain-crested elaenia's diet throughout the year, but the fruits of *S. flexicaulis* represented nearly 34 % of its diet. Those results, published by Guerra and Pizo (2014) corroborated predictions from network studies (Bascompte et al. 2006) highlighting the asymmetrical nature of seed dispersal mutualisms, with the mistletoe life cycle locally linked to one highly effective seed disperser that is weakly dependent on mistletoe fruits.

13.6 Linking Ant Bodyguards to Their Plant and Animal Partners

Ant-plant mutualisms have played a major role in shaping our broad understanding of mutualism (Bronstein et al. 2006). In the tropics, several ant species use plants as a foraging substrate to search for prey and food resources, such as extrafloral nectar and honeydew from trophobiont insects (Blüthgen et al. 2000; Rico-Gray and Oliveira 2007; Rosumek et al. 2009). Those associations between ants and plants can result in obligate or facultative mutualisms, whose mutual benefits will depend on the nature of the interacting species (Bronstein et al. 2006; Rico-Gray and

Oliveira 2007). Moreover, the outcomes of interactions between ants and plants bearing extrafloral nectaries (EFNs hereafter) or trophobiont insects are controversial, and most of them are facultative and dependent on biotic and abiotic conditions (Bronstein 1994).

Two main factors contribute to the high ant abundances found in tropical vegetation. First, the high availability of nesting sites, which are provided by galleries in trunks built by bark beetles and by unoccupied galls after the emergence of insects (Oliveira and Freitas 2004), and second, the high food availability provided by EFNs and insect trophobionts (Blüthgen et al. 2000, 2004). Studies carried out in the Cerrado (Brazilian savanna) showed that plants with EFNs (of at least 15 families) may represent up to 25 % of the species and individual trees in some vegetation (Oliveira and Leitão-Filho 1987; Oliveira and Freitas 2004) and around 30 % of the plants with insect trophobionts (Lopes 1995). Such conditions have made it possible to gather a large amount of information on multitrophic interactions involving ants in this biome (see Del-Claro et al. 2006; Rico-Gray and Oliveira 2007), although some vegetation within the Cerrado domain, such as CR, remain poorly studied. The first survey of extra-floral nectarines is the study from Morellato and Oliveira (1991) for iron-stone outcrops on North Brazil (Serra dos Carajás, Pará). They report 53 % of species (7 out of 13) bearing extrafloral nectaries. However the role of these plant resources on ant community organization still is in the beginning for CR.

The current knowledge on the ant-trophobiont mutualisms in CR is limited to a few studies (Fagundes et al. 2012; Guerra et al. 2011). The sap-feeding stinkbug *Eurystethus microlobatus* (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae) is exclusively associated with woody mistletoes in Serra do Cipó. These stinkbugs have cryptic coloration and maternal care, are gregarious, and produce allomone volatiles, but their most conspicuous defense strategy is ant protection (Guerra et al. 2011). In their study, stinkbugs produced honeydew and four ant species attended to their aggregations. However, *Camponotus rufipes* was the most frequent and aggressive ant species, and the only species that protected stinkbugs by night and day (Fig. 13.1 g). Other ants such *Cephalotes pusillus* and *Camponotus crassus* were less aggressive and mostly diurnal, whereas *Camponotus melanoticus* were mostly nocturnal. The authors observed that aggregation size positively affect the number of ant attending stinkbugs, but per capita attendance were actually reduced in those very large aggregations. This remarkable interaction represents the only known case of trophobiosis between ants and stinkbugs, and it is the first report of such an association between heteropterans and ants in the American continent (Guerra et al. 2011).

Fagundes et al. (2012) found the trophobiont treehopper *Calloconophora pugionata* (Hemiptera: Membracidae) feeding on *Myrcia obovata* (Myrtaceae) in CR site. They observed that an increase in the number of trophobionts positively affected ant abundance, but negatively affected ant richness. They observed 10 ant species interacting with trophobionts, but *C. rufipes* and *C. crassus* were the most frequent and dominant, and had a negative influence on the occurrence of other species. In another study (Fagundes et al. 2013), the authors evaluated experimentally the role of ant protection against predators and showed that ants increased

the survivorship and reproductive success of the trophobiont *C. pugionata*. Such case studies are highly important, as they describe a new and uncommon ant-hemipteran association and reveal a new kind of mutualism, although the benefits for ants are seldom evaluated (but see an example from the Cerrado, Byk and Del-Claro 2011).

Ants are assumed to be nectar robbers and have limited potential as pollinators (Hölldobler and Wilson 1990; Peakall et al. 1991). However, floral nectar is an essential food for many ant species (Davidson et al. 2003; Blüthgen et al. 2004), and studies on the relationship between ant activities and consumption of floral nectar in CR are scarce. Romero (2002) using termite baits to simulate herbivores on *Vochysia elliptica* (Vochysiaceae) found higher rates of removal by ants in leaves and inflorescences compared to plants without ant access, suggesting that even ant nectar thieves could protect those shrubs from herbivores. Flower-visiting ants may have positive or negative effects on the reproductive success of plants, depending on the context in which the interactions take place (Willmer et al. 2009).

Dáttilo et al. (2014) recorded 20 ant species associated with two plants with EFNs that occur in CR: *Chamaecrista mucronata* (Fabaceae) and *Stachytarpheta glabra* (Verbenaceae). The authors utilized a network approach to show how different ant species are linked to individuals of these two plant species and observed that the core of highly interacting species changed significantly between day and night. These results are important as they demonstrate daily partition of resources by ants, and highlight the need of nocturnal observations to understand the ecological dynamics of ant-plant interactions.

During ongoing studies on ant-plant interactions in CR sites in Serra do Cipó, Costa et al. (in prep.) recorded a multi-relation network formed by 5 types of interaction (subnetworks), 992 interaction events, 79 plant species, and 29 ant species. Seventy percent of those interaction events are neutral visits (ants foraging on the plant), whereas 15 % of interactions involve ants and EFNs, 7 % of interactions are between ants and nectar or pollen, 6 % of interactions are among ants and trophobiont insects, and 1 % of interactions is with fruits (frugivory or visit to extrafloral nectaries on fruits). This myriad of interaction types indicates that ants foraging on vegetation is a common phenomena and that ants could play a major role in interaction networks in CR.

A recent study carried out by Costa et al. (in prep.) in CR of Serra do Cipó indicates a total of 20 % of plants species with secretory structures considered extrafloral nectaries (16 out of 79-species), a result consistent with surveys from Cerrado, which indicate a total of 25 % of plants with have EFNs (Oliveira and Leitão-Filho 1987; Oliveira and Freitas 2004). Six plant families stand out due to the predominance of EFNs at CR: Fabaceae (5 species—e.g., *Bionia coriaceum* Fig. 13.1h), Malpighiaceae (4 species—e.g., *Peixotoa tomentosa* and *Banisteriopsis angustifolia*), Euphorbiaceae (3 species—e.g., *Sebastiania* sp), Asteraceae (2 species—*Symphopapus reticulatus* and *Baccharis concinna*), Araceae (1 species—*Philodendron cipoense*), and Myrsinaceae (1 species—*Myrsine* sp.). The most common plant families utilized by ants, including all types of resources and neutral interactions were Asteraceae, Velloziaceae, Malpighiaceae, Fabaceae and Myrsinaceae.

At present, most studies focused in the organization of ant trophobiont interactions at the community level in tropical forests (Blüthgen et al. 2000), with no data available for CR sites. In areas of CR, 26 % of the plant species have established aggregations of hemipteran trophobionts (Costa et al. in prep), most of them members of the families Aphididae (e.g., *Aphis spiraeicola* Fig. 13.1f) and Coccidae (e.g., *Parasaissetia nigra*). Considering together the ant fauna associated with EFNs and honeydew, a total of five subfamilies in which the most frequent ant species were *C. pusillus*, *C. crassus*, *C. rufipes* and two species of *Brachymyrmex* genus (unidentified). Together these five species were responsible for 73 % of the observed interactions during daily samplings, with *C. pusillus* and *C. crassus* being the most frequent species (29 and 13 % respectively) (Costa et al. in prep).

Structural organization of ant-EFNs interactions in CR (Fig. 13.3), suggest that network topology is not modular with low level of specialization. In the contrary,

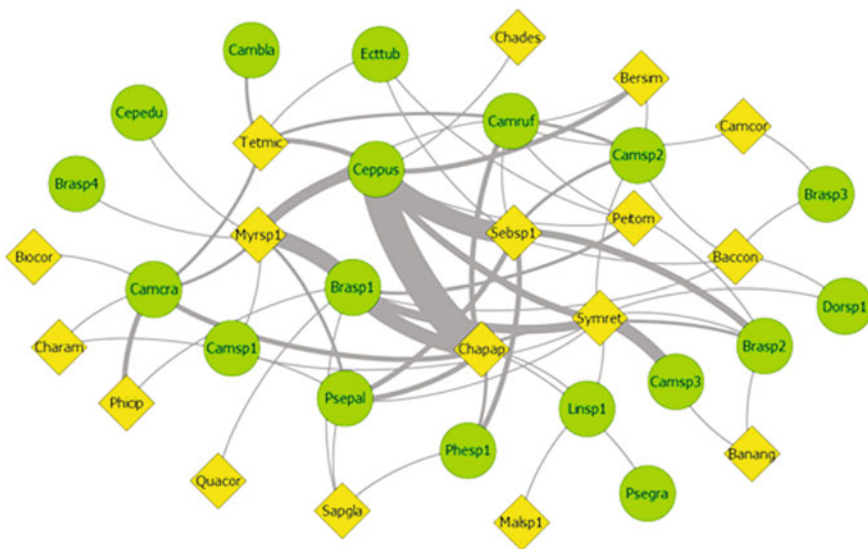


Fig. 13.3 The network formed between ants (circles) and plants with extrafloral nectaries (diamonds) in *Campo Rupestresite* at Serra do Cipó, southeastern Brazil. Lines represent interactions, and line thickness is proportional to interaction frequency. Plant species—Bacon: *Baccharis concinna*; Banaug: *Banisteriopsis angustifolia*; Bersim: *Bernardia similis*; Biocor: *Bionia coriacea*; Camcor: *Camptosema coriaceum*; Chades: *Chamaecrista desvauxii*; Chapap: *Chamaecrista papillata*; Charam: *Chamaecrista ramosa*; Malsp1: Malpigiaceae sp1; Myrsp1: *Myrsine* sp1; Peitom: *Peixotoa tomentosa*; Phicip: *Philodendron cipoensis*; Quacor: *Qualea cordata*; Sapgla: *Sapium glandulatum*; Sebsp1: *Sebastiania* sp1; Symret: *Symphyopapus reticulatus*; Ant species—Brasp1: *Brachymyrmex* sp1; Brasp2: *Brachymyrmex* sp2; Brasp3: *Brachymyrmex* sp3; Brasp4: *Brachymyrmex* sp4; Camcra: *Camponotus crassus*; Camruf: *Camponotus rufipes*; Camsp1: *Camponotus(Tanaemyrmex)* sp1; Camsp2: *Camponotus (Myrmaphaenus)* sp2; Camsp3: *Camponotus(Myrmaphaenus)* sp3; Cepedu: *Cephalotes eduarduli*; Ceppus: *Cephalotes pusillus*; Dorsp1: *Dorymyrmex* sp1; Ecttub: *Ectatomma tuberculatum*; Linsp1: *Linepithema* sp1; Phesp1: *Pheidole* sp1; Pseps1: *Pseudomyrmex* sp1; Pseps2: *Pseudomyrmex* sp2

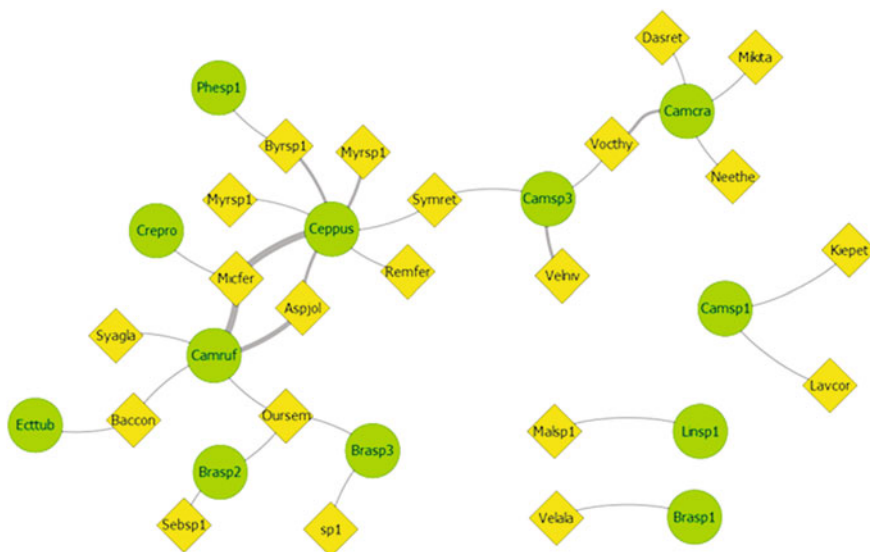


Fig. 13.4 The network formed between ants (*circles*) and plants with trophobiont insects (*diamonds*) in *Campo Rupestre* vegetation of Serra do Cipó, southeastern Brazil. *Lines* represent interactions, and line thickness is proportional to interaction frequency. Plant species—Aspjl: *Aspilia jolyana*; Baccon: *Baccharis concinna*; Byrsp1: *Byrsonima* sp1; Dasret: *Dasyphyllum reticulatum*; Kiepet: *Kielmeyera petiolaris*; Lavcor: *Lavoisiera cordata*; Malsp1: *Malpighiaceae* sp1; Micfer: *Miconia ferruginata*; Mikita: *Mikania itambana*; Mycsp1: *Myrcia* sp1; Myrsp1: *Myrsine* sp1; Neethe: *Neetheifera*; Oursem: *Ouratea semiserrata*; Remfer: *Remijia ferruginea*; Sebsp1: *Sebastiania* sp1; Sp1: unidentified; Syaga: *Syagrus glaucescens*; Symret: *Symphyopapus reticulatus*; Velala: *Vellozia alata*; Velniv: *Vellozia nivea*; Vochy: *Vochysia thyrsoidea*; Ant species—Brasp1: *Brachymyrmex* sp1; Brasp2: *Brachymyrmex* sp2; Brasp3: *Brachymyrmex* sp3; Camera: *Camponotus crassus*; Camruf: *Camponotus rufipes*; Camsp1: *Camponotus(Tanaemyrmex)* sp1; Camsp3: *Camponotus (Myrmaphaenus)* sp3; Ceppus: *Cephalotes pusillus*; Crepro: *Crematogasterprox. erecta*; Ecttub: *Ectatomma tuberculatum*; Linsp1: *Linepithema* sp1; Phesp1: *Pheidole* sp1

ant-trophobiosis subnetwork (Fig. 13.4) are modular and have higher specialization values. Through network structure it is possible to visualize that ant-trophobiont interactions, in opposition to ant-EFNs, forms distinct modules or groups of interactions, which suggest certain resource partitioning by ants. In fact, some field observations at Serra do Cipó, as well as previous studies performed in other ecosystems (Del-Claro and Oliveira 1993; Blüthgen et al. 2000), suggest that amino acid-rich honeydew is a more valuable resource than extrafloral nectar, being frequently monopolized by colonies of dominant ants.

Despite structural differences between EFN and trophobionts subnetworks, they share the five most central ant species (measured by number of interactions made by the species): *C. pusillus*, *C. rufipes*, *C. crassus*, and two unidentified species of *Brachymyrmex* genus. It seems that relatively few ant species are involved in those interactions with EFN-producing plants and trophobionts insects in CR sites, especially when we consider the huge richness recently proposed for these

environments—around 288 species (Costa et al. 2015). In fact, the same ant species, *C. rufipes*, *C. crassus* and *C. pusillus* have consistently been associated to different liquid resources in different localities in CR and Cerrado sites, suggesting that they can be considered keystone species for ant-plant interactions, mainly mutualisms involving extrafloral nectar and honeydew. However, the role of these ants as bodyguards of plants and insect trophobionts, the benefits provided by these liquid sources for ant colony fitness as well the degree of interactions intimacy need further investigations in CR.

13.7 Concluding Remarks

The investigations regarding mutualisms among free-living species in CR started with pollination studies in the 70s, but only in the past decade have these interactions received more attention by ecologists. Despite an increase in the number of studies, the information remains scattered and concentrated for few localities, such Serra do Cipó and Chapada Diamantina mountains. The compilation presented in this chapter clearly indicates that the ecology of mutualisms in CR is still in its infancy and that there is lot of work ahead. However, some patterns have emerged and could serve as starting points for further investigations.

Despite the relatively crescent number of studies regarding interactions between flowers and their visitors in CR, the role of animals as effective pollinators or cheaters (e.g. thieves or robbers) remain poorly known. Bees and hummingbirds have been reported as the main flower visitors of CR plants, but pollination by other groups such, butterflies, moths, and bats need better evaluation in the future. Breeding biology of few species have been studied in detail so far, the available data indicate that pollination systems are diverse varying from highly specialized to more generalized. In the future it would be very important to determine the degree of specialization in pollination systems and the degree of plant dependence on their pollinators, especially for those endemic and threatened species.

Seed dispersal of CR plants is virtually unknown, as there is information available for too few species. For now we can only conclude that most vertebrate seed dispersal is carried out by birds, and to a lesser extent by ants and lizards. Because bird communities encompasses mostly non specialized frugivorous species, with few species relying only partially on fruits, we could expect a weak degree of interdependence among CR plants and avian frugivores, or at best, highly asymmetric degrees of interdependence among them. Nevertheless, the role of birds, lizards, mammals and ants as primary and secondary seed dispersers, or predators, remain poorly investigated. Additional studies determining structure of plant-frugivore networks in CR are deeply needed.

Ants seem to play a major role in CR ecosystems, due their abundance and the diversity of interactions in which they are involved. Ants may act as seed dispersers, as nectar thieves, as bodyguards of myrmecophilous plants and trophobiont insects in CR. The studies encompassing a network approach applied to ant-plant

and ant-insect interactions at the community level, associated with knowledge of natural history of these interactions, could bring insights on the ecology and evolution of protective mutualisms, particularly in megadiverse environments such as the CR. The next step is to extend the studies of ant-plant mutualisms to larger scales along the Espinhaço range and experimentally explore the possible outcomes of these interactions subjected to context-dependent variations.

The results of Carstensen et al. (2014) have provided important insight into the ecology of mutualisms in CR. The authors observed that even in small spatial scales there is a high site turnover in plant-pollinator interactions and this pattern could be a pervasive feature of all mutualistic interactions reported in this chapter, not only pollination. Many CR species have restricted distribution, while other species are more widespread. Besides, species distribution in CR are subject to high variation due the altitudinal and latitudinal gradients (Chap. 15). The matches and mismatches in partners' distributions could generate selection mosaics of interactions, thus CR could be a natural laboratory to explore predictions from the theory of coevolutionary mosaics proposed by Thompson (2005). To understand how coevolutionary processes shape the mutualistic interactions in CR is important to start long term studies of mutualistic interactions on broader spatial and temporal scales.

The study of community organization using mutualistic networks in CR is just at the beginning. Now is the time to start applying these ecological tools for biodiversity conservation. *Campo Rupestre* ecosystems are subject to intensification of fire regimes, mining, road construction and biological invasion (Fernandes et al. 2014). The way these negative impacts affect community organization and structure of mutualistic networks will require further investigations. Besides, mountain tops all around the world figure amongst the most threatened ecosystems by the global warming predicted for the next century (Colwell et al. 2008). Therefore, we suggest that standardized protocols for assessment and long term monitoring of mutualistic networks involving animals and plants in *Campo Rupestre* could be a useful tool for the evaluation of global warming effects on the biodiversity of tropical mountain tops.

Acknowledgments The authors would like to thank G.W. Fernandes for the invitation to write this chapter and for his inspiring passion about the Rupestrian Grasslands. Also Marco A. Mello and Beth Morrison for their suggestions and comments on the manuscript. T.J. Guerra would like to thank Marco A. Pizo and Wesley R. Silva for their guidance and constant support. T.J. Guerra is supported by postdoctoral fellowship from Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES) and received a research grant from São Paulo Research Found (FAPESP) (Grant #07/59444-4). F.A.O. Silveira received a financial support from Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) (Grant #486742/2012-1) and Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de Minas Gerais (FAPEMIG) (Grant #APQ02231-12). F.V. Costa received a doctoral fellowship from CAPES and was supported by CNPq (Grant #478565/2012-7). L.P.C. Morellato and D.W. Carstensen were funded by FAPESP-VALE-FAPEMIG (Grant #2010/51307-0) and FAPESP (Grants #2011/22635-2, #2013/05920-0, BEPE, #2014/01594-4). L. P.C. Morellato and F.A.O. Silveira receive CNPq research productivity fellowship.

References

- Aizen MA (2003) Influences of animal pollination and seed dispersal on winter flowering in a temperate mistletoe. *Ecol* 84:2613–2627
- Alves CBM, Leal CG, Brito MFG, Santos ACA (2008) Biodiversidade e conservação de peixes do Complexo do Espinhaço. *Megadiv* 4:177–196
- Alves RJV, Silva NG, Oliveira JA, Medeiros D (2014) Circumscribing campo rupestre: megadiverse Brazilian rocky montane savannas. *Braz J Biol* 74:355–362
- Axelrod R, Hamilton WD (1981) The evolution of cooperation. *Science* 211:1390–1396
- Bascompte J, Jordano P (2007) Plant–animal mutualistic networks: the architecture of biodiversity. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 38:567–593
- Bascompte J, Jordano P (2014) *Mutualistic networks*. Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Bascompte J, Jordano P, Olesen JM (2006) Asymmetric coevolutionary networks facilitate biodiversity maintenance. *Science* 312:431–433
- Beattie AJ (1985) *The evolutionary ecology of ant–plant mutualisms*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Blendinger PG, Loiselle BA, Blake JG (2008) Crop size, plant aggregation, and microhabitat type affect fruit removal by birds from individual melastome plants in the upper Amazon. *Oecol* 158:273–283
- Blüthgen N, Verhaagh M, Goitía W, Jaffé K, Morawetz W, Barthlott W (2000) How plants shape the ant community in the Amazonian rainforest canopy: the key role of extrafloral nectaries and homopteran honeydew. *Oecol* 125:229–240
- Blüthgen N, Gottsberger G, Fiedler K (2004) Sugar and amino acid composition of ant-attended nectar and honeydew sources from an Australian rainforest. *Aust Ecol* 29:418–429
- Borba EL, Semir J (2001) Pollinator specificity and convergence in fly-pollinated *Pleurothallis* (Orchidaceae) species: a multiple population approach. *Ann Bot* 88:75–88
- Borba EL, Felix JM, Solferini VN, Semir J (2001) Fly-pollinated *Pleurothallis* (orchidaceae) species have high genetic variability: evidence from isozyme markers. *Am J Bot* 88:419–428
- Boucher DH (1985) *The biology of mutualisms*. Croom Helm, London
- Bronstein JL (1994) Conditional outcomes in mutualistic interactions. *Trends Ecol Evol* 9:214–217
- Bronstein JL (2001) The exploitation of mutualisms. *Ecol Lett* 4:277–287
- Bronstein JL (2009) The evolution of facilitation and mutualism. *J Ecol* 97:1160–1170
- Bronstein JL, Wilson WG, Morris WF (2003) Ecological dynamics of mutualist/antagonist communities. *Am Nat* 162:24–39
- Bronstein J, Alarcón R, Geber M (2006) The evolution of plant-insect mutualisms. *New Phytol* 172:412–428
- Byk J, Del-Claro K (2011) Ant-plant interaction in the Neotropical savanna: Direct beneficial effects of extrafloral nectar on ant colony fitness. *Popul Ecol* 53:327–332
- Calder M, Bernardt P (eds) (1983) *The biology of mistletoes*. Academic Press, Sidney
- Camargo MG, Cazetta E, Schaefer HM, Morellato LPC (2013) Fruit color and contrast in seasonal habitats—a case study from a cerrado savanna. *Oikos* 122:1335–1342
- Carstensen DW, Sabatino M, Trøjelsgaard K, Morellato LPC (2014) Beta diversity of plant-pollinator networks and the spatial turnover of pairwise interactions. *PLoS ONE* 9(11) e112903
- Chaves AV, Freitas GHS, Vasconcelos MF, Santos FR (2015) Biogeographic patterns, origin and speciation of the endemic birds from eastern Brazilian mountaintops: a review. *Syst Biodiv* 13:1–16
- Christianini AV, Oliveira PS (2009) The relevance of ants as seed rescuers of a primarily bird-dispersed tree in the Neotropical cerrado savanna. *Oecol* 160:735–745
- Colwell RK, Brehm G, Cardelús CL, Gilman AC, Longino JT (2008) Global warming, elevational range shifts, and lowland biotic attrition in the wet tropics. *Science* 322:258–261

- Conceição AA, Funch LS, Pirani JR (2007) Reproductive phenology, pollination and seed dispersal syndromes on sandstone vegetation in the “Chapada Diamantina”, northeastern Brazil: population and community analyses. *Rev Bras Bot* 30:475–485
- Costa FV, Mello R, Lana TC, Neves FDS (2015) Ant fauna in megadiverse mountains: a checklist for the rocky grasslands. *Sociobiol* 62:228–245
- Culley TM, Weller SG, Sakai AK (2002) The evolution of wind pollination in angiosperms. *Trends Ecol Evol* 17:361–369
- Darwin C (1862) On the various contrivances by which british and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing. Murray, London
- Dáttilo W, Fagundes R, Gurka CQ, Silva MSA, Vieira MCL, Izzo TJ, Díaz-Castelazo C, Del-Claro K, Rico-Gray V (2014) Individual-based ant-plant networks: diurnal-nocturnal structure and species-area relationship. *PLoS ONE* 9:e99838
- Davidson DW, Cook SC, Snelling RR, Chua TH (2003) Explaining the abundance of ants in lowland tropical rainforest canopies. *Science* 300:969–972
- Del-Claro K, Oliveira PS (1993) Ant-Homoptera interaction: do alternative sugar sources distract tending ants? *Oikos* 68:202–206
- Del-Claro K, Byk J, Yugue G, Morato M (2006) Conservative benefits in an ant-hemipteran association in the Brazilian tropical savanna. *Sociobiol* 47:1–8
- Douglas AE (1994) Symbiotic interactions. Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Dupont YL, Olesen JM (2009) Ecological modules and roles of species in heathland plant–insect flower visitor networks. *J Anim Ecol* 78:346–353
- Echternacht L, Trovó M, Oliveira CT, Pirani JR (2011) Areas of endemism in the Espinhaço range in Minas Gerais, Brazil. *Flora* 206:782–791
- Ehleringer JR, Schulze ED, Ziegler H, Lange OL, Farquhar GD, Cowar IR (1985) Xilem-tapping mistletoes: water or nutrients parasites? *Science* 227:1479–1481
- Elisson AM, Denslow JS, Loiselle BA, Brene D (1993) Seed and seedling ecology of neotropical Melastomataceae. *Ecol* 74:1733–1749
- Estrada A, Fleming T (eds) (1986) Frugivores and seed dispersal. Junk Publishers, Dordrecht, Dr. W Fagundes R, Del-Claro K, Ribeiro SP (2012) Effects of the trophobiont herbivore *Calloconophora pugionata* (Hemiptera) on ant fauna associated with *Myrcia obovata* (Myrtaceae) in a montane tropical forest. *Psyche* 2012:1–8
- Fagundes R, Ribeiro SP, Del-Claro K (2013) Tending-Ants Increase Survivorship and Reproductive Success of *Calloconophora pugionata* Drietch (Hemiptera, Membracidae), a Trophobiont Herbivore of *Myrcia obovata* O. Berg (Myrtales, Myrtaceae). *Sociobiol* 60:11–19
- Faustino TC, Machado CG (2006) Frugivoria por aves em uma área de campo rupestre na Chapada Diamantina, BA. *Rev Bras Ornitol* 14:137–143
- Fernandes GW, Barbosa NPU, Negreiros D, Paglia AP (2014) Challenges for the conservation of vanishing megadiverse rupestrian grasslands. *Nat Cons* 12:162–165
- Ferreira PA, Viana BF (2010) Pollination biology of *Paliavana tenuiflora* (Gesneriaceae: Sinningeae) in Northeastern Brazil. *Acta Bot Bras* 24:972–977
- Fleming TH, Kress WJ (2011) A brief history of fruits and frugivores. *Acta Oecol* 37:521–530
- Fonseca RBS, Funch LS, Borba EL (2012) Dispersão de sementes de *Melocactus glaucescens* e *M. paucispinus* (Cactaceae), no Município de Morro do Chapéu, Chapada Diamantina, BA. *Acta Bot Bras* 26:481–492
- Franceschinelli EV, Jacobi CM, Drummond MG, Resende MFS (2006) The genetic diversity of two Brazilian *Vellozia* (Velloziaceae) with different patterns of spatial distribution and pollination biology. *Ann Bot* 97:585–592
- Franco EL, Gimenes M (2011) Pollination of *Cambessedesia wurdockii* in Brazilian campo rupestre vegetation, with special reference to crepuscular bees. *J Ins Sci* 11:97
- Galetti M, Stotz D (1996) *Miconia hypoleuca* (Melastomataceae) como espécie-chave para aves frugívoras no sudeste do Brasil. *Rev Bras Biol* 56:435–439
- Gill FB, Wolf LL (1975) Foraging strategies and energetics of East African sunbirds at mistletoe flowers. *Am Nat* 109:491–510

- Giulietti AM, Pirani JR, Harley RM (1997) Espinhaço range region, eastern Brazil. In: Davis SD, Heywood VH, Herrera-Macbride O, Villa-Lobos J, Hamilton AC (eds) Centres of plant diversity: a guide and strategy for their conservation. IUCN Publication Unit, Cambridge, pp 397–404
- Goldenberg R, Penneys DS, Almeda F, Judd WS, Michelangeli FA (2008) Phylogeny of *Miconia* (Melastomataceae): patterns of stamen diversification in a megadiverse neotropical genus. *Int J Plant Sci* 169:963–979
- Gonzalez AMM, Dalsgaard B, Olesen JM (2010) Centrality measures and the importance of generalist species in pollination networks. *Ecol Complex* 7:36–43
- Guerra TJ, Pizo MA (2014) Asymmetrical dependence between a Neotropical mistletoe and its avian seed disperser. *Biotropica* 46:285–293
- Guerra TJ, Camarota F, Castro FS, Schwertner C, Grazia J (2011) Trophobiosis between ants and *Eurystethus microlobatus* Ruckes 1966 (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Pentatomidae) a cryptic, gregarious and subsocial stinkbug. *J Nat Hist* 45:1101–1117
- Guerra TJ, Galetto L, Silva WR (2014) Nectar secretion dynamic links pollinator behavior to consequences for plant reproductive success in the ornithophilous mistletoe *Psittacanthus robustus*. *Plant Biol* 16:956–966
- Herrera C, Pellmyr O (eds) (2002) Plant animal interactions: an evolutionary approach. Blackwell, Oxford
- Hipólito J, Roque N, Galetto L, Viana BF, Kevan PG (2013) The pollination biology of *Pseudostiffia kingii* H. Rob. (Asteraceae), a rare endemic Brazilian species with uniflorous capitula. *Braz J Bot* 36:247–254
- Hölldobler B, Wilson EO (1990) The ants. Belknap/Havard University Press, Cambridge
- Hopper SD (2009) OCBIL theory: towards an integrated understanding of the evolution, ecology and conservation of biodiversity on old, climatically buffered, infertile landscapes. *Plant Soil* 322:49–86
- Howe HF (1993) Specialized and generalized dispersal systems: where does ‘the paradigm’ stand? *Vegetatio* 107(108):3–13
- Inouye DW (1980) The terminology of floral larceny. *Ecol* 61:1251–1252
- Jacobi CM, del Sarto MCL (2007) Pollination of two species of *Vellozia* (Velloziaceae) from high-altitude quartzitic grasslands, Brazil. *Acta Bot Bras* 21:325–333
- Jacobi CM, Antonini Y (2008) Pollinators and defense of *Stachytarpheta glabra* (Verbenaceae) nectar resources by the hummingbird *Colibri serrirostris* (Trochilidae) on ironstone outcrops in south-east Brazil. *J Trop Ecol* 24:301–308
- Jacobi CM, Carmo FF (2011) Life-forms, pollination and seed dispersal syndromes in plant communities on ironstone outcrops, SE Brazil. *Acta Bot Bras* 25:395–412
- Jacobi CM, do Carmo RM, Oliveira RS (2000) The reproductive biology of two species of *Diplusodon* Pohl (Lythraceae) from Serra do Cipo, southeastern Brazil. *Plant Biol* 2:670–676
- Janzen DH (1966) Co-evolution of mutualism between ants and acacias in Central America. *Evolution* 20:249–275
- Jordano P, Bascompte J, Olesen JM (2003) Invariant properties in coevolutionary networks of plant-animal interactions. *Ecol Lett* 6:69–81
- Kuijt J (1969) The biology of parasitic plants. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles
- Leite FSF, Junca FA, Eterovick PC (2008) Status do conhecimento, endemismo e conservação de anfíbios anuros da Cadeia do Espinhaço, Brasil. *Megadiv* 4:182–200
- Lessa LG, Geise L, Costa FN (2013) Effects of gut passage on the germination of seeds ingested by didelphid marsupials in a neotropical savanna. *Acta Bot Bras* 27:519–525
- Lima MHC, Oliveira EG, Silveira FAO (2013) Interactions between ants and non-myrmecochorous fruits in *Miconia* (Melastomataceae) in a Neotropical Savanna. *Biotropica* 45:217–223
- Lopes B (1995) Treehoppers (Homoptera, Membracidae) in southeastern Brazil: use of host plants. *Rev Bras Zool* 12:595–608

- Lousada JM, Borba EL, Ribeiro KT, Ribeiro LC, Lovato MB (2011) Genetic structure and variability of the endemic and vulnerable *Vellozia gigantea* (Velloziaceae) associated with the landscape in the Espinhaco range, in southeastern Brazil: implications for conservation. *Genetica* 139:431–440
- Machado CG, Coelho AG, Santana CS, Rodrigues M (2007) Beija-Flores e seus recursos florais em uma área de campo rupestre da Chapada Diamantina, Bahia. *Rev Bras Ornitol* 15:215–227
- Matias LQ, Braga PIS, Freire AG (1996) Biologia reprodutiva de *Constantia cipoensis* Porto & Brade (Orchidaceae), endêmica da Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais. *Rev Bras Bot* 19:119–125
- Mckey D (1975) The ecology of coevolved seed dispersal systems. In: Gilbert LE, Raven PH (eds) *Coevolution of animals and plants*. University Texas Press, Austin, pp 159–191
- Melo MC, Taucce PPG, Borba EL (2011) Reproductive biology and isolation mechanisms in rupicolous species of the *Acianthera prolifera* complex (Orchidaceae) occurring in southeastern Brazil. *Plant Syst Evol* 293:161–176
- Milewski AV, Bond WJ (1982) Convergence of myrmecochory in mediterranean Australia and South Africa. In: Buckley RC (ed) *Ant-plant interactions in Australia*. Junk Press, The Hague, pp 89–98
- Morellato LPC, Oliveira PS (1991) Distribution of extrafloral nectaries in different vegetation types of Amazonian Brazil. *Flora* 185:33–38
- Nickrent DL, Malécot V, Vidal-Russell R, Der JP (2010) A revised classification of Santalales. *Taxon* 59:538–558
- Olesen JM, Valido A (2004) Lizards as pollinators and seed dispersers: an island phenomenon. *Trends Ecol Evol* 18:177–181
- Olesen JM, Bascompte J, Dupont YL, Jordano P (2007) The modularity of pollination networks. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104:19891–19896
- Oliveira PS, Leitão-Filho H (1987) Extrafloral nectaries: their taxonomic distribution and abundance on the woody flora of Cerrado vegetation in Southeast Brazil. *Biotropica* 19:140–148
- Oliveira PS, Freitas AVL (2004) Ant–plant–herbivore interactions in the neotropical cerrado savanna. *Naturwissenschaften* 91:557–570
- Ollerton J, Winfree R, Tarrant S (2011) How many flowering plants are pollinated by animals? *Oikos* 120:321–326
- Peakall R, Handel SN, Beattie AJ (1991) The evidence for, and importance of, ant pollination. In: Huxley CR, Cutler DF (eds) *Ant-plant interactions*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp 421–429
- Rapini A, Ribeiro PL, Lambert S, Pirani JR (2008) A flora dos campos rupestres da Cadeia do Espinhaço. *Megadiv* 4:15–23
- Reid N (1991) Coevolution of mistletoes and frugivorous birds. *Aust J Ecol* 16:457–469
- Rico-Gray V, Oliveira PS (2007) *The ecology and evolution of ant-plant interactions*. The University of Chicago Press, London
- Rodrigues LC, Rodrigues M (2014) Flowers visited by hummingbirds in the open habitats of the southeastern Brazilian mountaintops: species composition and seasonality. *Braz J Biol* 74:659–676
- Romero GQ (2002) Protection of *Vochysia elliptica* (Vochysiaceae) by a nectar-thieving ant. *Braz J Biol* 62:371–373
- Romero GQ, Vasconcellos-Neto J (2004) Beneficial effects of flower-dwelling predators on their host plant. *Ecol* 85:446–457
- Rosumek F, Silveira FAO, Neves FS, Barbosa NPU, Diniz L, Oki Y, Pezzini F, Fernandes GW, Cornelissen T (2009) Ants on plants: a meta-analysis of the role of ants as plant biotic defenses. *Oecol* 160:537–549
- Roxburgh L, Nicolson SW (2005) Patterns of host use in two African mistletoes: the importance of mistletoe–host compatibility and avian disperser behavior. *Func Ecol* 19:865–873
- Samuels IA, Levey DJ (2005) Effects of gut passage on seed germination: do experiments answer the questions they ask? *Func Ecol* 19:365–368
- Sanmartin-Gajardo I, Sazima M (2005) Chiropterophily in Sinningieae (Gesneriaceae): *Sinningia brasiliensis* and *Paliavana prasinata* are bat-pollinated, but *P. sericiflora* is not. Not yet? *Ann Bot-London* 95:1097–1103

- Santana CS, Machado CG (2010) Fenologia de floração e polinização de espécies ornitófilas de bromeliáceas em uma área de campo rupestre da Chapada Diamantina, BA, Brasil. *Rev Bras Bot* 33:469–477
- Sargent S (1995) Seed fate in a tropical mistletoe: the importance of host twig size. *Func Ecol* 9:197–204
- Sazima M (1977) Hummingbird pollination of *Barbacenia flava* (Velloziaceae) in the Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil. *Flora* 166:239–247
- Sazima M, Sazima I (1990) Hummingbird pollination in two species of *Vellozia* (Liliiflorae: Velloziaceae) in southeastern Brazil. *Bot Acta* 103:83–86
- Sazima I, Vogel S, Sazima M (1989) Bat pollination of *Encholirium glaziovii*, a terrestrial bromeliad. *Plant Syst Evol* 168:167–179
- Schupp EW, Jordano P, Gómez JM (2010) Seed dispersal effectiveness revisited: a conceptual review. *New Phytol* 188:333–353
- Silveira FAO, Mafia PO, Lemos-Filho JP, Fernandes GW (2012) Species-specific outcomes of avian gut passage on germination of Melastomataceae seeds. *Plant Ecol Evol* 145:350–355
- Silveira FAO, Fernandes GW, Lemos-Filho JP (2013a) Seed and seedling ecophysiology of neotropical Melastomataceae: implications for conservation and restoration of savannas and rainforests. *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 99:82–99
- Silveira FAO, Ribeiro RC, Soares S, Rocha D, Moura CO (2013b) Physiological dormancy and seed germination inhibitors in Melastomataceae. *Plant Ecol Evol* 146:290–294
- Silveira FAO, Negreiros D, Barbosa NPU, Buisson E, Carmo FF, Carstensen DW, Conceição AA, Cornelissen TG, Echternacht L, Fernandes GW, Garcia QS, Guerra TJ, Jacobi CM, Lemos-Filho JP, Le Stradic S, Morellato LPC, Neves FS, Oliveira RS, Schaefer CE, Viana PL, Lambers H. (2016) Ecology and evolution of plant diversity in the endangered *Campo Rupestre*: a neglected conservation priority. *Plant and soil* (in press)
- Thompson JN (2005) *The geographic mosaic of coevolution*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Thompson JN (2010) Four central points about coevolution. *Evol EduOutreach* 3:7–13
- Trøjsgaard K, Jordano P, Carstensen DW, Olesen JM (2015) Geographical variation in mutualistic networks: similarity, turnover and partner fidelity. *P Roy Soc Lond B Bio* 282. doi:10.1098/rspb.2014.2925
- Valiente-Banuet A, Aizen MA, Alcántara JM, Arroyo J, Cocucci A, Galetti M, García MB, García D, Gómez JM, Jordano P, Medel R, Navarro L, Obeso JR, Oviedo R, Ramírez N, Rey PJ, Traveset A, Verdú M, Zamora R (2015) Beyond species loss: the extinction of ecological interactions in a changing world. *Func Ecol* 29:299–307
- van Ommersen RJ, Whitham TG (2002) Changes in interactions between juniper and mistletoe mediated by shared avian frugivores: parasitism to potential mutualism. *Oecol* 130:281–288
- Vasconcelos MF, Lombardi JA (2001) Hummingbirds and their flowers in the campos rupestres of southern Espinhaço range, Brazil. *Melospittacus* 4:3–30
- Verdú M, Valiente-Banuet A (2008) The nested assembly of plant facilitation networks prevents species extinctions. *Am Nat* 172:751–760
- Watson DM (2001) Mistletoe—a keystone resource in forests and woodlands worldwide. *Ann Rev Ecol Syst* 32:219–249
- Watson DM, Herring M (2013) Mistletoe as a keystone resource: an experimental test. *P Roy Soc Lond B Bio* 279:3853–3860
- Watson DM, Rawsthorne J (2013) Mistletoe specialist frugivores: latterday ‘Johnny Appleseeds’ or self serving market gardeners? *Oecol* 172:925–932
- Willmer PG, Nuttman CV, Raine NE, Stone GN, Patrick JG, Henson K, Stillman P, Mcilroy L, Potts SG, Knudsen JT (2009) Floral volatiles controlling ant behaviour. *Funct Ecol* 23:888–900